

1962



ES-144

NATIONAL  
DIARY FOR  
1962



# CALENDAR FOR 1962

|      | S  | M  | T  | W  | T  | F  | S  |       | S  | M  | T  | W  | T  | F  | S  |
|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| JAN. | .. | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | JULY  | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  |
|      | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |       | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
|      | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |       | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|      | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |       | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
|      | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | .. | .. | .. |       | 29 | 30 | 31 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| FEB. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1  | 2  | 3  | AUG.  | .. | .. | .. | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  |
|      | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 |       | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 |
|      | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |       | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
|      | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |       | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
|      | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | .. | .. | .. |       | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | .. |
| MAR. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1  | 2  | 3  | SEPT. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1  |
|      | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 |       | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  |
|      | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |       | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|      | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |       | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|      | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |       | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
|      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |       | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| APR. | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | OCT.  | .. | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  |
|      | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |       | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
|      | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |       | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|      | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |       | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
|      | 29 | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |       | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | .. | .. | .. |
| MAY  | .. | .. | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | NOV.  | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1  | 2  | 3  |
|      | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 |       | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 |
|      | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |       | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
|      | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |       | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
|      | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | .. | .. |       | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | .. |
| JUNE | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1  | 2  | DEC.  | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1  |
|      | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  |       | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  |
|      | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |       | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|      | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |       | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|      | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |       | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
|      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |       | 30 | 31 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |



1.49  
+ 0.3  
1.57

## NATIONAL DIARY

# 1962

NATIONAL BLANK BOOK COMPANY

HOLYOKE, MASSACHUSETTS

MADE IN U. S. A.

55-144

5144

J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z



NAME ADDRESS TEL.

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



NAME ADDRESS TEL.

NAME ADDRESS TEL.

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



NAME ADDRESS TEL.

NAME ADDRESS TEL.

C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



NAME ADDRESS TEL.

NAME ADDRESS TEL.

G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



NAME ADDRESS TEL.

NAME ADDRESS TEL.

K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



NAME ADDRESS TEL.

NAME ADDRESS TEL.

N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z

NAME ADDRESS TEL.

NAME ADDRESS TEL.

R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



NAME ADDRESS TEL.

NAME ADDRESS TEL.

V  
W  
Y  
Z



NAME ADDRESS TEL.

## THINGS TO REMEMBER

Name SAM. H. REYNOLDS  
 Residence 25 East 94th St N.Y. 18  
 Business Address 90 B road St N.Y. 4  
 Tel. No. (Home) SAN 7450 (Bus.) DI 4-1960  
 Social Security Number.....  
 Auto Driver's License No.....  
 Auto Registration No.....  
 M'f'rs No..... Engine No.....  
 Auto Insurance.....  
 Size of Hat..... Gloves.....  
 Hosiery..... Collar.....  
 Shoes..... Sleeve Length.....  
 Weight..... Height.....  
 Waist Meas..... Chest Meas.....  
 Bank Book No..... Safe Dep. Box.....  
 Notify in case of Accident.....  
 Fraternal Organizations.....  
 .....  
 .....  
 Anniversaries.....  
 .....  
 .....  
 Birthdays.....  
 .....  
 .....



## Legal Holidays

### Holidays observed in All States

January 1—New Year's Day  
 February 22—Washington's Birthday  
 July 4—Independence Day  
 1st Monday in September—Labor Day  
 November 11—Veterans' Day  
 4th Thursday in Nov.—Thanksgiving  
 December 25—Christmas Day

|          |                                                                                      |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Ala....  | Jan. 19, Shrove Tuesday, April 13, April 26, June 3, Oct. 12 .....                   |
| Alaska.  | Mar. 30, Oct. 18 .....                                                               |
| Ariz.... | Feb. 14, Good Friday (5 counties), May 30, Oct. 12 .....                             |
| Ark....  | Jan. 19, May 30, June 3, Oct. 12 .....                                               |
| Cal....  | Feb. 12, May 30, Sept. 9, Oct. 12 .....                                              |
| Colo.... | Feb. 12, May 30, Aug. 1, Oct. 12 .....                                               |
| Conn...  | Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30, Oct. 12 ....                                           |
| Del....  | Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30, Oct. 12 ....                                           |
| D.C....  | May 30 .....                                                                         |
| Fla..... | Jan. 19, Shrove Tuesday, Good Friday April 26, May 30, June 3, Oct. 12 .....         |
| Ga....   | Jan. 19, April 26, June 3, Oct. 12 .....                                             |
| Hawaii.  | Good Friday, Mar. 25, May 30, June 11, Election Day .....                            |
| Idaho..  | May 30, June 15, Oct. 12 .....                                                       |
| Ill....  | Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12 .....                                                       |
| Ind....  | Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12 .....                                                       |
| Iowa..   | Feb. 12, May 30 .....                                                                |
| Kan...   | Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12 .....                                                       |
| Ky....   | Jan. 19, Feb. 12, May 30, June 3, Oct. 12 ...                                        |
| La....   | Jan. 8, Jan. 19, Shrove Tuesday, Good Friday, June 3, Aug. 30, Oct. 12, Nov. 1 ..... |
| Me....   | April 19, May 30 .....                                                               |
| Md....   | Feb. 12, March 25, Good Friday, May 30, Sept. 12, Oct. 12, Nov. 23 .....             |
| Mass..   | April 19, May 30, Oct. 12 .....                                                      |
| Mich..   | Feb. 12, State Election Day, May 30, Oct. 12                                         |

## Legal Holidays

|         |                                                                        |
|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Minn... | Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30 .....                                     |
| Miss... | Jan. 19, April 26, June 3 .....                                        |
| Mo....  | Feb. 12, April 13, May 30, Oct. 6 .....                                |
| Mont.   | Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12 .....                                         |
| Neb...  | Feb. 12, March 1, April 22, May 30, Oct. 12                            |
| Nev...  | Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Oct. 31 .....                                |
| N.H...  | Fast Day by Proclamation, May 30, Oct. 12                              |
| N.J.... | Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day .....              |
| N.M.... | May 30, Oct. 12 .....                                                  |
| N.Y.... | Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day ....                            |
| N.C.... | Jan. 19, April 12, Easter Monday, May 20..                             |
| N.Dak.  | Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30, Oct. 12 ....                             |
| Ohio... | Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day-<br>½ Holiday .....             |
| Okla... | April 13, May 30, Oct. 12 .....                                        |
| Ore.... | Feb. 12 May 30 .....                                                   |
| Pa..... | Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30, June 14, Oct. 12, Election Day .....     |
| R.I.... | May 4, May 30, Oct. 12 .....                                           |
| S.C.... | Jan. 19, Good Friday, May 10, June 3 .....                             |
| S.Dak.  | Feb. 12, May 30 .....                                                  |
| Tenn..  | Jan. 19, Feb. 12, March 15, Good Friday, May 30, June 3, July 13 ..... |
| Texas.. | Jan. 19, Feb. 12, March 2, April 21, May 30, June 3, Oct. 12 .....     |
| Utah... | Feb. 12, May 30, July 24, Oct. 12 .....                                |
| Vt..... | Feb. 12, May 30, Aug. 16, Oct. 12 .....                                |
| Va..... | Jan. 19, April 13, May 30, June 3, Oct. 12, Election Day .....         |
| Wash..  | Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12 .....                                         |
| W.Va..  | Feb. 12, May 30, June 20, Oct. 12 .....                                |
| Wis.... | May 30, Oct. 12 .....                                                  |
| Wyo...  | Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12 .....                                         |



## PRINCIPAL CITIES 1960

|                       |           |                      |         |
|-----------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------|
| New York, N. Y.       | 7,710,346 | San Jose Cal.        | 201,490 |
| Chicago, Ill.         | 3,511,648 | Charlotte, N. C.     | 200,882 |
| Los Angeles, Calif.   | 2,450,068 | Albuquerque, N. M.   | 198,711 |
| Philadelphia, Pa.     | 1,971,239 | Jacksonville, Fla.   | 197,948 |
| Detroit, Mich.        | 1,654,125 | Flint, Mich.         | 194,958 |
| Houston, Tex.         | 932,630   | Mobile, Ala.         | 191,393 |
| Baltimore, Md.        | 922,244   | Sacramento, Calif.   | 190,273 |
| Cleveland, Ohio       | 869,728   | Yonkers, N. Y.       | 189,242 |
| St. Louis, Mo.        | 747,127   | Salt Lake City, Utah | 188,693 |
| Washington, D. C.     | 745,603   | Worcester, Mass.     | 185,977 |
| Milwaukee, Wis.       | 732,637   | Austin, Tex.         | 185,052 |
| San Francisco, Calif. | 716,276   | Spokane, Wash.       | 180,822 |
| Boston, Mass.         | 682,303   | St. Petersburg, Fla. | 177,927 |
| Dallas, Tex.          | 672,424   | Gary, Ind.           | 177,414 |
| New Orleans, La.      | 621,259   | Grand Rapids, Mich.  | 175,344 |
| Pittsburgh, Pa.       | 597,635   | Springfield, Mass.   | 173,736 |
| San Antonio, Tex.     | 583,690   | Nashville, Tenn.     | 167,357 |
| Seattle, Wash.        | 551,539   | Youngstown, Ohio     | 165,844 |
| San Diego, Calif.     | 544,496   | Corpus Christi, Tex. | 165,724 |
| Buffalo, N. Y.        | 529,646   | Shreveport, La.      | 163,663 |
| Cincinnati, Ohio      | 494,883   | Fort Wayne, Ind.     | 161,144 |
| Memphis, Tenn.        | 491,710   | Hartford, Conn.      | 161,077 |
| Denver, Colo.         | 490,969   | Bridgeport, Conn.    | 155,645 |
| Atlanta, Ga.          | 484,825   | Baton Rouge, La.     | 151,596 |
| Minneapolis, Minn.    | 477,884   | New Haven, Conn.     | 149,501 |
| Kansas City, Mo.      | 473,435   | Savannah, Ga.        | 147,537 |
| Indianapolis, Ind.    | 469,037   | Tacoma, Wash.        | 147,023 |
| Columbus, Ohio        | 468,660   | Jackson, Miss.       | 143,962 |
| Phoenix, Ariz.        | 434,277   | Paterson, N. J.      | 142,301 |
| Newark, N. J.         | 402,815   | Evansville, Ind.     | 140,493 |
| Louisville, Ky.       | 383,329   | Amarillo, Texas      | 136,190 |
| Portland, Ore.        | 371,042   | Erie, Pa.            | 136,136 |
| Oakland, Calif.       | 361,057   | Montgomery, Ala.     | 133,546 |
| Fort Worth, Tex.      | 347,368   | South Bend, Ind.     | 132,100 |
| Birmingham, Ala.      | 339,211   | Fresno, Cal.         | 131,595 |
| Long Beach, Calif.    | 329,443   | Albany, N. Y.        | 128,011 |
| Oklahoma City, Okla.  | 321,599   | Lincoln, Neb.        | 127,799 |
| Rochester, N. Y.      | 316,083   | Chattanooga, Tenn.   | 127,796 |
| Toledo, Ohio          | 315,957   | Madison, Wisconsin   | 126,063 |
| St. Paul, Minn.       | 313,209   | Rockford, Ill.       | 125,978 |
| Omaha, Neb.           | 300,050   | Lubbock, Texas       | 125,951 |
| Honolulu, Hawaii      | 290,030   | Kansas City, Kans.   | 121,499 |
| Akron, Ohio           | 287,659   | Greensboro, N. C.    | 119,184 |
| Miami, Fla.           | 284,492   | Beaumont, Texas      | 118,791 |
| Norfolk, Va.          | 276,897   | Topeka, Kansas       | 118,561 |
| Jersey City, N. J.    | 274,059   | Glendale, Cal.       | 118,330 |
| El Paso, Tex.         | 273,212   | Columbus, Ga.        | 115,741 |
| Tampa, Fla.           | 270,685   | Camden, N. J.        | 115,363 |
| Dayton, Ohio          | 258,183   | Pasadena, Calif.     | 114,942 |
| Tulsa, Okla.          | 257,752   | Trenton, N. J.       | 114,015 |
| Wichita, Kansas       | 254,059   | Canton, Ohio         | 112,750 |
| Richmond, Va.         | 218,486   | Newport News, Va.    | 112,684 |
| Syracuse, N. Y.       | 215,417   | Hammond, Ind.        | 111,316 |
| Tucson, Ariz.         | 209,305   | Dearborn, Mich.      | 111,077 |
| Des Moines, Iowa      | 207,823   | Winston-Salem, N. C. | 110,446 |
| Providence, R. I.     | 206,352   | Scranton, Pa.        | 110,273 |
|                       |           | Knoxville, Tenn.     | 110,089 |

## Tide Table

The time of high water at any of the following points is earlier or later than the time of high water at New York by the hours and minutes indicated.

|                     | Earl. | Later |                   | Earl. | Later |
|---------------------|-------|-------|-------------------|-------|-------|
| Albany, N. Y.       |       | 9 40  | Newburyport       |       | 3 40  |
| Annapolis, Md.      | 3 10  |       | New Haven,        |       | 3 00  |
| Asbury Park         |       | 40    | New London        |       | 1 15  |
| Atlantic City       |       | 55    | Newport, R. I.    | 30    |       |
| Baltimore, Md.      | 1 15  |       | Norfolk, Va.      |       | 1 30  |
| Bar Harbor, Me.     |       | 2 30  | Norwich, Conn.    |       | 2 00  |
| Beaufort, N. C.     |       | 35    | Old Pt. Comfort   |       | 50    |
| Block Island, R. I. | 15    |       | Philadelphia, Pa. |       | 5 55  |
| Boston, Mass.       |       | 3 00  | Plymouth, Mass.   |       | 3 00  |
| Bridgeport, Conn.   |       | 3 05  | Point Lookout,    |       | 4 50  |
| Bristol, R. I.      | 20    |       | Portland, Me.     |       | 2 50  |
| Cape May, N. J.     | 05    |       | Portsmouth, N. H. |       | 3 10  |
| Charleston, S. C.   | 15    |       | Poughkeepsie      |       | 4 45  |
| Coney Island        | 30    |       | Providence, R. I. | 10    |       |
| Eastport, Me.       |       | 2 35  | Provincetown      |       | 3 00  |
| Fall River, Mass.   | 05    |       | Richmond, Va.     | 3 30  |       |
| Glen Cove, L. I.    |       | 3 00  | Rockaway Inlet    | 30    |       |
| Gloucester, Mass.   |       | 2 50  | Rockland, Me.     |       | 2 45  |
| Hyannisport         |       | 3 00  | Rockport, Mass.   |       | 2 50  |
| Isle of Shoals      |       | 3 00  | St. Augustine     |       | 25    |
| Jacksonville, Fla.  | 1 30  |       | Salem, Mass.      |       | 2 55  |
| Key West, Fla.      | 2 10  |       | Sandy Hook, N. J. | 30    |       |
| League Island, Pa.  | 5 25  |       | Savannah, Ga.     |       | 50    |
| Marblehead          |       | 3 00  | Southport, N. C.  | 25    |       |
| Montauk Point       |       | 05    | Vineyard Haven    |       | 3 30  |
| Nahant, Mass.       |       | 3 00  | Washington, D. C. | 05    |       |
| Nantucket, Mass.    | 4 15  |       | Watch Hill, R. I. |       | 50    |
| Newark, N. J.       | 1 00  |       | West Point, N. Y. |       | 3 25  |
| New Bedford         | 20    |       | Wilmington, N. C. |       | 1 55  |



# Tide Table

High Water at the Battery, New York City, 1962  
Eastern Standard Time (For Daylight Saving Time, add 1 hr.)

|    | Jan.  | Feb.  | March | April | May   | June  |
|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1  | 15 53 | 17 22 | 15 39 | 17 39 | 18 14 | 07 09 |
| 2  | 16 56 | 18 21 | 16 57 | 18 34 | 06 36 | 07 59 |
| 3  | 17 53 | 06 43 | 18 00 | 06 57 | 07 27 | 08 49 |
| 4  | 18 43 | 07 34 | 06 23 | 07 47 | 08 17 | 09 40 |
| 5  | 07 03 | 08 24 | 07 16 | 08 37 | 09 07 | 10 32 |
| 6  | 07 49 | 09 15 | 08 06 | 09 28 | 10 00 | 11 26 |
| 7  | 08 37 | 10 08 | 08 57 | 10 21 | 10 56 | 12 16 |
| 8  | 09 29 | 11 04 | 09 49 | 11 17 | 11 50 | 13 04 |
| 9  | 10 24 | 12 00 | 10 43 | 12 12 | 12 43 | 13 52 |
| 10 | 11 22 | 12 54 | 11 38 | 13 06 | 13 35 | 14 40 |
| 11 | 12 19 | 13 49 | 12 32 | 14 02 | 14 29 | 15 30 |
| 12 | 13 14 | 14 49 | 13 27 | 15 02 | 15 24 | 16 21 |
| 13 | 14 11 | 15 53 | 14 26 | 16 03 | 16 19 | 17 09 |
| 14 | 15 13 | 16 58 | 15 29 | 16 59 | 17 09 | 17 53 |
| 15 | 16 16 | 17 56 | 16 34 | 17 49 | 17 54 | 06 10 |
| 16 | 17 18 | 18 45 | 17 32 | 18 31 | 18 33 | 06 54 |
| 17 | 18 14 | 07 02 | 18 21 | 06 44 | 06 48 | 07 36 |
| 18 | 06 37 | 07 42 | 06 35 | 07 23 | 07 27 | 08 19 |
| 19 | 07 22 | 08 20 | 07 16 | 07 59 | 08 03 | 09 05 |
| 20 | 08 03 | 08 57 | 07 54 | 08 33 | 08 41 | 09 57 |
| 21 | 08 43 | 09 31 | 08 29 | 09 05 | 09 20 | 10 55 |
| 22 | 09 21 | 10 03 | 09 02 | 09 37 | 10 06 | 11 51 |
| 23 | 09 59 | 10 33 | 09 33 | 10 15 | 11 03 | 12 46 |
| 24 | 10 37 | 11 02 | 10 00 | 11 02 | 12 01 | 13 40 |
| 25 | 11 12 | 11 38 | 10 31 | 11 59 | 12 58 | 14 38 |
| 26 | 11 45 | 12 22 | 11 11 | 12 59 | 13 55 | 15 37 |
| 27 | 12 20 | 13 14 | 12 02 | 14 02 | 14 56 | 16 38 |
| 28 | 13 01 | 14 18 | 12 59 | 15 10 | 15 59 | 17 35 |
| 29 | 13 50 |       | 14 05 | 16 18 | 16 58 | 06 00 |
| 30 | 14 53 |       | 15 23 | 17 19 | 17 54 | 06 53 |
| 31 | 16 10 |       | 16 37 |       | 06 17 |       |

The hours of the day are numbered consecutively from 0<sup>h</sup> (midnight) to 23<sup>h</sup> (11:00 P. M.) 12<sup>h</sup> is noon. All hours greater than 12 are in the afternoon (P.M.)

# Tide Table

High Water at the Battery, New York City, 1962  
Eastern Standard Time (For Daylight Saving Time, add 1 hr.)

|    | July  | Aug.  | Sept. | Oct.  | Nov.  | Dec.  |
|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1  | 07 43 | 08 56 | 09 44 | 09 37 | 09 59 | 10 33 |
| 2  | 08 30 | 09 39 | 10 19 | 10 02 | 10 43 | 11 30 |
| 3  | 09 19 | 10 22 | 10 55 | 10 31 | 11 38 | 12 30 |
| 4  | 10 07 | 11 03 | 11 27 | 11 11 | 12 39 | 13 30 |
| 5  | 10 57 | 11 45 | 12 02 | 12 01 | 13 44 | 14 34 |
| 6  | 11 44 | 12 23 | 12 42 | 12 59 | 14 54 | 15 40 |
| 7  | 12 28 | 13 00 | 13 33 | 14 03 | 16 04 | 16 47 |
| 8  | 13 10 | 13 38 | 14 35 | 15 17 | 17 08 | 17 47 |
| 9  | 13 52 | 14 25 | 15 47 | 16 30 | 18 04 | 06 16 |
| 10 | 14 35 | 15 22 | 16 56 | 17 32 | 06 34 | 07 06 |
| 11 | 15 24 | 16 26 | 17 55 | 06 03 | 07 23 | 07 55 |
| 12 | 16 17 | 17 26 | 06 26 | 06 54 | 08 11 | 08 43 |
| 13 | 17 09 | 18 19 | 07 15 | 07 43 | 09 01 | 09 32 |
| 14 | 17 59 | 06 48 | 08 03 | 08 31 | 09 52 | 10 23 |
| 15 | 06 23 | 07 38 | 08 54 | 09 22 | 10 47 | 11 14 |
| 16 | 07 11 | 08 26 | 09 46 | 10 15 | 11 42 | 12 03 |
| 17 | 07 59 | 09 17 | 10 41 | 11 12 | 12 36 | 12 51 |
| 18 | 08 48 | 10 11 | 11 38 | 12 09 | 13 28 | 13 37 |
| 19 | 09 40 | 11 07 | 12 34 | 13 04 | 14 21 | 14 26 |
| 20 | 10 35 | 12 03 | 13 31 | 14 01 | 15 16 | 15 19 |
| 21 | 11 32 | 12 59 | 14 30 | 15 00 | 16 12 | 16 15 |
| 22 | 12 27 | 13 54 | 15 31 | 15 59 | 17 04 | 17 10 |
| 23 | 13 21 | 14 55 | 16 33 | 16 55 | 17 52 | 18 01 |
| 24 | 14 17 | 15 57 | 17 28 | 17 44 | 06 20 | 06 24 |
| 25 | 15 16 | 16 58 | 18 16 | 18 28 | 06 58 | 07 02 |
| 26 | 16 18 | 17 53 | 06 44 | 06 54 | 07 32 | 07 39 |
| 27 | 17 17 | 06 22 | 07 24 | 07 30 | 08 04 | 08 17 |
| 28 | 18 11 | 07 08 | 08 00 | 08 02 | 08 35 | 08 55 |
| 29 | 06 38 | 07 50 | 08 34 | 08 33 | 09 06 | 09 38 |
| 30 | 07 27 | 08 29 | 09 06 | 09 01 | 09 45 | 10 28 |
| 31 | 08 12 | 09 07 |       | 09 27 |       | 11 24 |

The hours of the day are numbered consecutively from 0<sup>h</sup> (midnight) to 23<sup>h</sup> (11:00 P. M.) 12<sup>h</sup> is noon. All hours greater than 12 are in the afternoon (P.M.)



1962

## January

1962

|       | EASTERN |   |    | CENTRAL |    |    | MOUNTAIN |    |    | PACIFIC |    |    |
|-------|---------|---|----|---------|----|----|----------|----|----|---------|----|----|
| N. M. | D       | H | M  | D       | H  | M  | D        | H  | M  | D       | H  | M  |
| F. Q. | 13      | 0 | 02 | 12      | 11 | 02 | 12       | 10 | 02 | 12      | 9  | 02 |
| F. M. | 20      | 1 | 17 | 20      | 0  | 17 | 20       | 11 | 17 | 20      | 10 | 17 |
| L. Q. | 28      | 6 | 37 | 28      | 5  | 37 | 28       | 4  | 37 | 28      | 3  | 37 |

| Day of Month | Day of Week | Moon's Signs | Latitude of Northern States |          |            | SUN SLOW | Latitude of Middle States |          |            | Latitude of Southern States |          |            |
|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------------------|----------|------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------|
|              |             |              | Sun rises                   | Sun sets | Moon rises |          | Sun rises                 | Sun sets | Moon rises | Sun rises                   | Sun sets | Moon rises |
|              |             |              | H M                         | H M      | H M        | M        | H M                       | H M      | H M        | H M                         | H M      | H M        |

|      |  |  |      |      |      |   |      |      |      |      |     |      |
|------|--|--|------|------|------|---|------|------|------|------|-----|------|
| 1 Mo |  |  | 7 30 | 4 36 | 2 6  | 4 | 7 25 | 4 42 | 2 4  | 7 25 | 5 5 | 1 57 |
| 2 Tu |  |  | 7 30 | 4 37 | 3 8  | 4 | 7 25 | 4 43 | 3 6  | 7 25 | 6 2 | 2 54 |
| 3 We |  |  | 7 31 | 4 38 | 4 14 | 5 | 7 25 | 4 44 | 4 10 | 7 25 | 6 3 | 3 55 |
| 4 Th |  |  | 7 30 | 4 39 | 5 21 | 5 | 7 25 | 4 45 | 5 15 | 7 35 | 7 4 | 4 57 |
| 5 Fr |  |  | 7 30 | 4 40 | 6 23 | 6 | 7 25 | 4 45 | 6 19 | 7 35 | 8 6 | 5 59 |
| 6 Sa |  |  | 7 30 | 4 41 | sets | 6 | 7 25 | 4 46 | sets | 7 35 | 9   | sets |

1. Day's length 9h. 12m. 9h. 22m. 10h. 7m.

|       |  |  |      |      |       |   |      |      |       |      |    |       |
|-------|--|--|------|------|-------|---|------|------|-------|------|----|-------|
| 7 Su  |  |  | 7 30 | 4 42 | 6 21  | 6 | 7 25 | 4 47 | 6 24  | 7 35 | 10 | 6 44  |
| 8 Mo  |  |  | 7 30 | 4 43 | 7 33  | 7 | 7 25 | 4 48 | 7 36  | 7 35 | 10 | 7 51  |
| 9 Tu  |  |  | 7 30 | 4 44 | 8 46  | 7 | 7 25 | 4 49 | 8 48  | 7 35 | 11 | 8 59  |
| 10 We |  |  | 7 30 | 4 45 | 9 59  | 8 | 7 25 | 4 50 | 10 0  | 7 35 | 12 | 10 7  |
| 11 Th |  |  | 7 29 | 4 46 | 11 9  | 8 | 7 25 | 4 51 | 11 9  | 7 35 | 13 | 11 11 |
| 12 Fr |  |  | 7 29 | 4 47 | morn  | 8 | 7 25 | 4 52 | morn  | 7 35 | 13 | morn  |
| 13 Sa |  |  | 7 28 | 4 48 | 12 19 | 9 | 7 24 | 4 53 | 12 18 | 7 35 | 14 | 12 14 |

2. Day's length 9h. 21m. 9h. 30m. 10h. 12m.

|       |  |  |      |      |       |    |      |      |       |      |    |       |
|-------|--|--|------|------|-------|----|------|------|-------|------|----|-------|
| 14 Su |  |  | 7 28 | 4 49 | 1 27  | 9  | 7 24 | 4 54 | 1 25  | 7 35 | 15 | 1 17  |
| 15 Mo |  |  | 7 27 | 4 51 | 2 33  | 10 | 7 24 | 4 56 | 2 30  | 7 25 | 16 | 2 18  |
| 16 Tu |  |  | 7 27 | 4 52 | 3 37  | 10 | 7 23 | 4 57 | 3 33  | 7 25 | 17 | 3 17  |
| 17 We |  |  | 7 27 | 4 53 | 4 37  | 10 | 7 23 | 4 58 | 4 33  | 7 25 | 18 | 4 15  |
| 18 Th |  |  | 7 26 | 4 55 | 5 34  | 11 | 7 22 | 4 59 | 5 30  | 7 25 | 19 | 5 10  |
| 19 Fr |  |  | 7 26 | 4 56 | 6 26  | 11 | 7 22 | 5 0  | 6 22  | 7 15 | 20 | 6 2   |
| 20 Sa |  |  | 7 25 | 4 57 | rises | 11 | 7 21 | 5 1  | rises | 7 15 | 21 | rises |

3. Day's length 9h. 33m. 9h. 41m. 10h. 21m.

|       |  |  |      |      |       |    |      |      |       |      |    |       |
|-------|--|--|------|------|-------|----|------|------|-------|------|----|-------|
| 21 Su |  |  | 7 25 | 4 58 | 6 5   | 11 | 7 21 | 5 2  | 6 9   | 7 15 | 22 | 6 25  |
| 22 Mo |  |  | 7 24 | 4 59 | 7 2   | 12 | 7 20 | 5 3  | 7 5   | 7 15 | 23 | 7 20  |
| 23 Tu |  |  | 7 24 | 5 1  | 8 0   | 12 | 7 20 | 5 5  | 8 2   | 7 05 | 24 | 8 13  |
| 24 We |  |  | 7 23 | 5 2  | 8 58  | 12 | 7 19 | 5 6  | 8 59  | 7 05 | 25 | 9 6   |
| 25 Th |  |  | 7 22 | 5 3  | 9 55  | 12 | 7 18 | 5 7  | 9 56  | 6 59 | 26 | 9 59  |
| 26 Fr |  |  | 7 21 | 5 4  | 10 53 | 13 | 7 17 | 5 8  | 10 53 | 6 59 | 27 | 10 51 |
| 27 Sa |  |  | 7 20 | 5 6  | 11 53 | 13 | 7 16 | 5 10 | 11 52 | 6 59 | 28 | 11 46 |

4. Day's length 9h. 48m. 9h. 56m. 10h. 31m.

|       |  |  |      |      |       |    |      |      |       |      |    |       |
|-------|--|--|------|------|-------|----|------|------|-------|------|----|-------|
| 28 Su |  |  | 7 19 | 5 7  | morn  | 13 | 7 15 | 5 11 | morn  | 6 58 | 29 | morn  |
| 29 Mo |  |  | 7 18 | 5 9  | 12 53 | 13 | 7 14 | 5 13 | 12 50 | 6 58 | 30 | 12 42 |
| 30 Tu |  |  | 7 17 | 5 10 | 1 55  | 13 | 7 13 | 5 14 | 1 52  | 6 57 | 31 | 1 39  |
| 31 We |  |  | 7 16 | 5 11 | 2 58  | 14 | 7 12 | 5 15 | 2 54  | 6 56 | 31 | 2 38  |

1962

## February

1962

|       | EASTERN |    |    | CENTRAL |   |    | MOUNTAIN |   |    | PACIFIC |   |    |
|-------|---------|----|----|---------|---|----|----------|---|----|---------|---|----|
| N. M. | D       | H  | M  | D       | H | M  | D        | H | M  | D       | H | M  |
| F. Q. | 11      | 10 | 43 | 11      | 9 | 43 | 11       | 8 | 43 | 11      | 7 | 43 |
| F. M. | 19      | 8  | 18 | 19      | 7 | 18 | 19       | 6 | 18 | 19      | 5 | 18 |
| L. Q. | 27      | 10 | 50 | 27      | 9 | 50 | 27       | 8 | 50 | 27      | 7 | 50 |

| Day of Month | Day of Week | Moon's Signs | Latitude of Northern States |          |            | SUN SLOW | Latitude of Middle States |          |            | Latitude of Southern States |          |            |
|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------------------|----------|------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------|
|              |             |              | Sun rises                   | Sun sets | Moon rises |          | Sun rises                 | Sun sets | Moon rises | Sun rises                   | Sun sets | Moon rises |
|              |             |              | H M                         | H M      | H M        | M        | H M                       | H M      | H M        | H M                         | H M      | H M        |

|      |  |  |      |      |     |    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|------|--|--|------|------|-----|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 Th |  |  | 7 15 | 5 12 | 4 1 | 14 | 7 12 | 5 16 | 3 55 | 6 55 | 5 32 | 3 38 |
| 2 Fr |  |  | 7 14 | 5 14 | 5 4 | 14 | 7 11 | 5 18 | 4 59 | 6 54 | 5 33 | 4 39 |
| 3 Sa |  |  | 7 13 | 5 16 | 6 1 | 14 | 7 10 | 5 19 | 5 57 | 6 54 | 5 34 | 5 37 |

5. Day's length 10h. 5m. 10h. 11m. 10h. 42m.

|       |  |  |      |      |       |    |     |      |       |      |      |      |
|-------|--|--|------|------|-------|----|-----|------|-------|------|------|------|
| 4 Su  |  |  | 7 12 | 5 17 | sets  | 14 | 7 9 | 5 20 | sets  | 6 53 | 5 35 | sets |
| 5 Mo  |  |  | 7 11 | 5 18 | 6 22  | 14 | 7 8 | 5 21 | 6 25  | 6 52 | 5 36 | 6 39 |
| 6 Tu  |  |  | 7 10 | 5 19 | 7 38  | 14 | 7 7 | 5 22 | 7 40  | 6 52 | 5 37 | 7 48 |
| 7 We  |  |  | 7 9  | 5 20 | 8 52  | 14 | 7 6 | 5 24 | 8 52  | 6 51 | 5 38 | 8 56 |
| 8 Th  |  |  | 7 7  | 5 22 | 10 5  | 14 | 7 4 | 5 25 | 10 5  | 6 51 | 5 39 | 10 3 |
| 9 Fr  |  |  | 7 6  | 5 23 | 11 20 | 14 | 7 3 | 5 26 | 11 22 | 6 50 | 5 40 | 11 8 |
| 10 Sa |  |  | 7 5  | 5 25 | morn  | 14 | 7 2 | 5 27 | morn  | 6 49 | 5 41 | morn |

6. Day's length 10h. 22m. 10h. 27m. 10h. 54m.

|       |  |  |      |      |       |    |      |      |       |      |      |       |
|-------|--|--|------|------|-------|----|------|------|-------|------|------|-------|
| 11 Su |  |  | 7 4  | 5 26 | 12 24 | 14 | 7 1  | 5 28 | 12 22 | 6 48 | 5 42 | 12 11 |
| 12 Mo |  |  | 7 3  | 5 28 | 1 29  | 14 | 7 0  | 5 30 | 1 26  | 6 47 | 5 43 | 1 12  |
| 13 Tu |  |  | 7 1  | 5 29 | 2 32  | 14 | 6 59 | 5 31 | 2 28  | 6 46 | 5 43 | 2 11  |
| 14 We |  |  | 7 0  | 5 30 | 3 30  | 14 | 6 57 | 5 32 | 3 25  | 6 45 | 5 44 | 3 6   |
| 15 Th |  |  | 6 58 | 5 31 | 4 23  | 14 | 6 56 | 5 33 | 4 18  | 6 44 | 5 45 | 3 58  |
| 16 Fr |  |  | 6 57 | 5 32 | 5 10  | 14 | 6 55 | 5 34 | 5 6   | 6 43 | 5 46 | 4 46  |
| 17 Sa |  |  | 6 55 | 5 34 | 5 52  | 14 | 6 53 | 5 36 | 5 48  | 6 42 | 5 47 | 5 30  |

7. Day's length 10h. 41m. 10h. 45m. 11h. 7m.

|       |  |  |      |      |       |    |      |      |       |      |      |       |
|-------|--|--|------|------|-------|----|------|------|-------|------|------|-------|
| 18 Su |  |  | 6 54 | 5 35 | 6 29  | 14 | 6 52 | 5 37 | 6 25  | 6 41 | 5 48 | 6 9   |
| 19 Mo |  |  | 6 53 | 5 36 | rises | 14 | 6 50 | 5 38 | rises | 6 40 | 5 49 | rises |
| 20 Tu |  |  | 6 52 | 5 38 | 6 50  | 14 | 6 49 | 5 40 | 6 52  | 6 39 | 5 50 | 7 0   |
| 21 We |  |  | 6 50 | 5 39 | 7 48  | 14 | 6 47 | 5 41 | 7 48  | 6 38 | 5 51 | 7 57  |
| 22 Th |  |  | 6 48 | 5 40 | 8 46  | 14 | 6 46 | 5 42 | 8 46  | 6 37 | 5 51 | 8 46  |
| 23 Fr |  |  | 6 47 | 5 41 | 9 45  | 13 | 6 45 | 5 43 | 9 44  | 6 36 | 5 52 | 9 40  |
| 24 Sa |  |  | 6 45 | 5 42 | 10 44 | 13 | 6 43 | 5 44 | 10 42 | 6 35 | 5 53 | 10 34 |

8. Day's length 11h. 1m. 11h. 4m. 11h. 20m.

|       |  |  |      |      |       |    |      |      |       |      |      |       |
|-------|--|--|------|------|-------|----|------|------|-------|------|------|-------|
| 25 Su |  |  | 6 43 | 5 44 | 11 44 | 13 | 6 42 | 5 46 | 11 41 | 6 34 | 5 54 | 11 30 |
| 26 Mo |  |  | 6 42 | 5 45 | morn  | 13 | 6 40 | 5 47 | morn  | 6 32 | 5 54 | morn  |
| 27 Tu |  |  | 6 41 | 5 46 | 12 45 | 13 | 6 39 | 5 48 | 12 41 | 6 31 | 5 55 | 12 26 |
| 28 We |  |  | 6 39 | 5 47 | 1 46  | 13 | 6 37 | 5 49 | 1 42  | 6 30 | 5 56 | 1 24  |



1962

## March

1962

|       | EASTERN |    |    | CENTRAL |    |    | MOUNTAIN |   |    | PACIFIC |    |    |
|-------|---------|----|----|---------|----|----|----------|---|----|---------|----|----|
| N. M. | D       | H  | M  | D       | H  | M  | D        | H | M  | D       | H  | M  |
| F. Q. | 12      | 11 | 39 | 12      | 10 | 39 | 12       | 9 | 39 | 12      | 8  | 39 |
| F. M. | 21      | 2  | 56 | 21      | 1  | 56 | 21       | 0 | 56 | 20      | 11 | 56 |
| L. Q. | 28      | 11 | 11 | 28      | 10 | 11 | 28       | 9 | 11 | 28      | 8  | 11 |

| Day of Month | Day of Week | Moon's Signs | Latitude of Northern States |          |            | SUN SLOW | Latitude of Middle States |          |            | Latitude of Southern States |          |            |
|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------------------|----------|------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------|
|              |             |              | Sun rises                   | Sun sets | Moon rises |          | Sun rises                 | Sun sets | Moon rises | Sun rises                   | Sun sets | Moon rises |
|              |             |              | H M                         | H M      | H M        |          | H M                       | H M      | H M        | H M                         | H M      | H M        |

|   |    |   |      |      |      |      |      |    |      |      |      |      |
|---|----|---|------|------|------|------|------|----|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Th | ☾ | 6 38 | 5 49 | 2 37 | 12 6 | 36 5 | 50 | 2 43 | 6 29 | 5 57 | 2 22 |
| 2 | Fr | ☾ | 6 36 | 5 50 | 3 45 | 12 6 | 34 5 | 51 | 3 38 | 6 28 | 5 58 | 3 20 |
| 3 | Sa | ☾ | 6 34 | 5 51 | 4 38 | 12 6 | 33 5 | 52 | 4 32 | 6 27 | 5 59 | 4 14 |

9. Day's length 11h. 20m. 11h. 22m. 11h. 33m.

|    |    |   |      |      |       |      |      |    |       |      |      |      |
|----|----|---|------|------|-------|------|------|----|-------|------|------|------|
| 4  | Su | ☾ | 6 32 | 5 52 | 5 27  | 12 6 | 31 5 | 53 | 5 23  | 6 26 | 5 59 | 5 7  |
| 5  | Mo | ☾ | 6 31 | 5 53 | 6 10  | 12 6 | 30 5 | 54 | 6 7   | 6 24 | 6 0  | 5 55 |
| 6  | Tu | ☾ | 6 29 | 5 54 | sets  | 11 6 | 28 5 | 55 | sets  | 6 23 | 6 1  | sets |
| 7  | We | ☾ | 6 28 | 5 55 | 7 41  | 11 6 | 27 5 | 56 | 7 41  | 6 22 | 6 1  | 7 42 |
| 8  | Th | ☾ | 6 26 | 5 57 | 8 55  | 11 6 | 25 5 | 58 | 8 54  | 6 21 | 6 2  | 8 50 |
| 9  | Fr | ☾ | 6 24 | 5 58 | 10 8  | 11 6 | 23 5 | 59 | 10 5  | 6 19 | 6 3  | 9 57 |
| 10 | Sa | ☾ | 6 22 | 5 59 | 11 17 | 10 6 | 22 6 | 0  | 11 14 | 6 18 | 6 4  | 11 1 |

10. Day's length 11h. 40m. 11h. 42m. 11h. 47m.

|    |    |   |      |     |       |      |      |   |       |      |     |      |
|----|----|---|------|-----|-------|------|------|---|-------|------|-----|------|
| 11 | Su | ☾ | 6 21 | 6 1 | morn  | 10 6 | 20 6 | 2 | morn  | 6 17 | 6 4 | morn |
| 12 | Mo | ☾ | 6 19 | 6 2 | 12 22 | 10 6 | 18 5 | 3 | 12 18 | 6 15 | 6 5 | 12 2 |
| 13 | Tu | ☾ | 6 17 | 6 3 | 1 24  | 10 6 | 16 6 | 4 | 1 20  | 6 14 | 6 6 | 1 1  |
| 14 | We | ☾ | 6 16 | 6 4 | 2 21  | 9 6  | 15 6 | 5 | 2 16  | 6 13 | 6 6 | 1 56 |
| 15 | Th | ☾ | 6 14 | 6 5 | 3 10  | 9 6  | 13 6 | 6 | 3 6   | 6 12 | 6 7 | 2 46 |
| 16 | Fr | ☾ | 6 12 | 6 6 | 3 52  | 9 6  | 12 6 | 7 | 3 48  | 6 11 | 6 8 | 3 29 |
| 17 | Sa | ☾ | 6 11 | 6 8 | 4 30  | 8 6  | 10 6 | 8 | 4 26  | 6 9  | 6 9 | 4 9  |

11. Day's length 12h. 0m. 12h. 1m. 12h. 2m.

|    |    |   |      |      |       |     |     |      |       |     |      |       |
|----|----|---|------|------|-------|-----|-----|------|-------|-----|------|-------|
| 18 | Su | ☾ | 6 9  | 6 9  | 5 4   | 8 6 | 8 6 | 9    | 5 1   | 6 8 | 6 10 | 4 47  |
| 19 | Mo | ☾ | 6 7  | 6 10 | 5 35  | 8 6 | 7 6 | 10   | 5 32  | 6 6 | 6 10 | 5 22  |
| 20 | Tu | ☾ | 6 5  | 6 11 | 6 4   | 8 6 | 5 6 | 11   | 6 2   | 6 5 | 6 11 | 5 55  |
| 21 | We | ☾ | 6 4  | 6 12 | rises | 7 6 | 4 6 | 12   | rises | 6 4 | 6 12 | rises |
| 22 | Th | ☾ | 6 2  | 6 13 | 7 37  | 7 6 | 2 6 | 13   | 7 37  | 6 2 | 6 13 | 7 34  |
| 23 | Fr | ☾ | 6 0  | 6 14 | 8 38  | 7 6 | 0 6 | 14   | 8 36  | 6 1 | 6 13 | 8 29  |
| 24 | Sa | ☾ | 5 59 | 6 15 | 9 37  | 6 5 | 59  | 6 15 | 9 35  | 6 0 | 6 14 | 9 24  |

12. Day's length 12h. 20m. 12h. 19m. 12h. 16m.

|    |    |   |      |      |       |     |    |      |       |      |      |       |
|----|----|---|------|------|-------|-----|----|------|-------|------|------|-------|
| 25 | Su | ☾ | 5 57 | 6 17 | 10 38 | 6 5 | 57 | 6 16 | 10 34 | 5 58 | 6 14 | 10 20 |
| 26 | Mo | ☾ | 5 55 | 6 18 | 11 38 | 6 5 | 55 | 6 17 | 11 34 | 5 57 | 6 15 | 11 17 |
| 27 | Tu | ☾ | 5 53 | 6 19 | morn  | 5 5 | 54 | 6 18 | morn  | 5 55 | 6 16 | morn  |
| 28 | We | ☾ | 5 51 | 6 21 | 12 38 | 5 5 | 52 | 6 20 | 12 34 | 5 54 | 6 17 | 12 14 |
| 29 | Th | ☾ | 5 49 | 6 22 | 1 31  | 5 5 | 50 | 6 21 | 1 31  | 5 53 | 6 17 | 1 10  |
| 30 | Fr | ☾ | 5 47 | 6 23 | 2 29  | 4 5 | 48 | 6 22 | 2 24  | 5 52 | 6 18 | 2 4   |
| 31 | Sa | ☾ | 5 46 | 6 24 | 3 17  | 4 5 | 46 | 6 23 | 3 13  | 5 51 | 6 19 | 2 55  |

1962

## April

1962

|       | EASTERN |   |    | CENTRAL |   |    | MOUNTAIN |   |    | PACIFIC |    |    |
|-------|---------|---|----|---------|---|----|----------|---|----|---------|----|----|
| N. M. | D       | H | M  | D       | H | M  | D        | H | M  | D       | H  | M  |
| F. Q. | 4       | 2 | 45 | 4       | 1 | 45 | 4        | 0 | 45 | 4       | 11 | 45 |
| F. M. | 11      | 2 | 51 | 11      | 1 | 51 | 11       | 0 | 51 | 11      | 11 | 51 |
| L. Q. | 19      | 7 | 34 | 19      | 6 | 34 | 19       | 5 | 34 | 19      | 4  | 34 |

| Day of Month | Day of Week | Moon's Signs | Latitude of Northern States |          |            | SUN SLOW | Latitude of Middle States |          |            | Latitude of Southern States |          |            |
|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------------------|----------|------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------|
|              |             |              | Sun rises                   | Sun sets | Moon rises |          | Sun rises                 | Sun sets | Moon rises | Sun rises                   | Sun sets | Moon rises |
|              |             |              | H M                         | H M      | H M        |          | H M                       | H M      | H M        | H M                         | H M      | H M        |

13. Day's length 12h. 41m. 12h. 39m. 12h. 30m.

|   |    |   |      |      |      |     |    |      |      |      |      |      |
|---|----|---|------|------|------|-----|----|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Su | ☾ | 5 44 | 6 25 | 3 41 | 4 5 | 45 | 6 24 | 3 58 | 5 49 | 6 19 | 3 43 |
| 2 | Mo | ☾ | 5 43 | 6 26 | 4 42 | 4 5 | 43 | 6 25 | 4 40 | 5 48 | 6 20 | 4 29 |
| 3 | Tu | ☾ | 5 40 | 6 27 | 5 18 | 3 5 | 41 | 6 26 | 5 17 | 5 47 | 6 21 | 5 11 |
| 4 | We | ☾ | 5 39 | 6 28 | sets | 3 5 | 40 | 6 27 | sets | 5 45 | 6 21 | sets |
| 5 | Th | ☾ | 5 37 | 6 29 | 7 42 | 3 5 | 38 | 6 28 | 7 40 | 5 44 | 6 22 | 7 34 |
| 6 | Fr | ☾ | 5 35 | 6 30 | 8 55 | 2 5 | 37 | 6 29 | 8 53 | 5 43 | 6 23 | 8 42 |
| 7 | Sa | ☾ | 5 34 | 6 31 | 10 5 | 2 5 | 35 | 6 30 | 10 2 | 5 42 | 6 23 | 9 47 |

14. Day's length 13h. 0m. 12h. 58m. 12h. 43m.

|    |    |   |      |      |       |     |    |      |      |      |      |       |
|----|----|---|------|------|-------|-----|----|------|------|------|------|-------|
| 8  | Su | ☾ | 5 32 | 6 32 | 11 11 | 2 5 | 33 | 6 31 | 11 7 | 5 41 | 6 24 | 10 49 |
| 9  | Mo | ☾ | 5 30 | 6 34 | morn  | 2 5 | 32 | 6 32 | morn | 5 39 | 6 25 | 11 46 |
| 10 | Tu | ☾ | 5 29 | 6 35 | 12 11 | 1 5 | 30 | 6 33 | 12 6 | 5 38 | 6 26 | morn  |
| 11 | We | ☾ | 5 27 | 6 36 | 1 5   | 1 5 | 29 | 6 34 | 1 0  | 5 37 | 6 26 | 12 39 |
| 12 | Th | ☾ | 5 25 | 6 37 | 1 51  | 1 5 | 27 | 6 35 | 1 47 | 5 35 | 6 27 | 1 26  |
| 13 | Fr | ☾ | 5 24 | 6 38 | 2 31  | 1 5 | 26 | 6 36 | 2 27 | 5 34 | 6 28 | 2 9   |
| 14 | Sa | ☾ | 5 22 | 6 39 | 3 7   | 0 5 | 24 | 6 37 | 3 3  | 5 33 | 6 28 | 2 48  |

15. Day's length 13h. 20m. 13h. 15m. 12h. 57m.

|    |    |   |      |      |       |     |      |      |       |      |      |       |
|----|----|---|------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|------|------|-------|
| 15 | Su | ☾ | 5 20 | 6 40 | 3 38  | 0 5 | 23   | 6 38 | 3 35  | 5 32 | 6 29 | 3 23  |
| 16 | Mo | ☾ | 5 19 | 6 42 | 4 7   | Fst | 5 21 | 6 40 | 4 5   | 5 30 | 6 30 | 3 57  |
| 17 | Tu | ☾ | 5 17 | 6 43 | 4 34  | 0 5 | 19   | 6 41 | 4 35  | 5 29 | 6 31 | 4 29  |
| 18 | We | ☾ | 5 16 | 6 44 | 5 0   | 1 5 | 18   | 6 42 | 5 0   | 5 28 | 6 31 | 5 0   |
| 19 | Th | ☾ | 5 14 | 6 45 | rises | 1 5 | 16   | 6 43 | rises | 5 27 | 6 32 | rises |
| 20 | Fr | ☾ | 5 12 | 6 47 | 7 31  | 1 5 | 14   | 6 44 | 7 28  | 5 26 | 6 33 | 7 19  |
| 21 | Sa | ☾ | 5 11 | 6 48 | 8 32  | 1 5 | 13   | 6 46 | 8 29  | 5 25 | 6 33 | 8 16  |

16. Day's length 13h. 40m. 13h. 35m. 13h. 10m.

|    |    |   |     |      |       |     |    |      |       |      |      |       |
|----|----|---|-----|------|-------|-----|----|------|-------|------|------|-------|
| 22 | Su | ☾ | 5 9 | 6 49 | 9 33  | 2 5 | 11 | 6 46 | 9 29  | 5 24 | 6 34 | 9 13  |
| 23 | Mo | ☾ | 5 8 | 6 50 | 10 34 | 2 5 | 10 | 6 47 | 10 30 | 5 22 | 6 35 | 10 11 |
| 24 | Tu | ☾ | 5 6 | 6 51 | 11 32 | 2 5 | 8  | 6 48 | 11 27 | 5 21 | 6 36 | 11 6  |
| 25 | We | ☾ | 5 4 | 6 52 | morn  | 2 5 | 7  | 6 50 | morn  | 5 20 | 6 37 | 12 0  |
| 26 | Th | ☾ | 5 3 | 6 53 | 12 21 | 2 5 | 6  | 6 51 | 12 21 | 5 19 | 6 37 | morn  |
| 27 | Fr | ☾ | 5 2 | 6 54 | 1 15  | 2 5 | 4  | 6 52 | 1 11  | 5 18 | 6 38 | 12 51 |
| 28 | Sa | ☾ | 5 0 | 6 56 | 1 59  | 3 5 | 3  | 6 53 | 1 55  | 5 17 | 6 38 | 1 39  |

17. Day's length 13h. 58m. 13h. 52m. 13h. 23m.

|    |    |   |      |      |      |     |   |      |      |      |      |      |
|----|----|---|------|------|------|-----|---|------|------|------|------|------|
| 29 | Su | ☾ | 4 59 | 6 57 | 2 40 | 3 5 | 2 | 6 54 | 2 37 | 5 16 | 6 39 | 2 24 |
| 30 | Mo | ☾ | 4 57 | 6 58 | 3 15 | 3 5 | 0 | 6 55 | 3 13 | 5 15 | 6 40 | 3 5  |



1962

## May

1962

|       | EASTERN |   |    | CENTRAL |   |    | MOUNTAIN |   |    | PACIFIC |    |    |
|-------|---------|---|----|---------|---|----|----------|---|----|---------|----|----|
| N. M. | D       | H | M  | D       | H | M  | D        | H | M  | D       | H  | M  |
| F. Q. | 11      | 7 | 45 | 11      | 6 | 45 | 11       | 5 | 45 | 11      | 4  | 45 |
| F. M. | 19      | 9 | 32 | 19      | 8 | 32 | 19       | 7 | 32 | 19      | 6  | 32 |
| L. Q. | 26      | 2 | 06 | 26      | 1 | 06 | 26       | 0 | 06 | 26      | 11 | 06 |

| Day of Month                                   | Day of Week | Moon's Signs | Latitude of Northern States |          |            | SUN FAST | Latitude of Middle States |          |            | Latitude of Southern States |          |            |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------------------|----------|------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------|
|                                                |             |              | Sun rises                   | Sun sets | Moon rises |          | Sun rises                 | Sun sets | Moon rises | Sun rises                   | Sun sets | Moon rises |
|                                                |             |              | H M                         | H M      | H M        |          | H M                       | H M      | H M        | H M                         | H M      | H M        |
| 1                                              | Tu          | ♈            | 4 56                        | 6 59     | 3 50       |          | 3 4 59                    | 6 56     | 3 49       | 5 14                        | 6 41     | 3 45       |
| 2                                              | We          | ♈            | 4 55                        | 7 0      | 4 23       |          | 3 4 58                    | 6 57     | 4 24       | 5 13                        | 6 41     | 4 25       |
| 3                                              | Th          | ♈            | 4 53                        | 7 2      | sets       |          | 3 4 57                    | 6 58     | sets       | 5 12                        | 6 42     | sets       |
| 4                                              | Fr          | ♈            | 4 52                        | 7 3      | 7 43       |          | 3 4 55                    | 6 59     | 7 40       | 5 11                        | 6 43     | 7 27       |
| 5                                              | Sa          | ♈            | 4 51                        | 7 4      | 8 52       |          | 3 4 54                    | 7 0      | 8 48       | 5 10                        | 6 44     | 8 31       |
| 18. Day's length 14h. 16m. 14h. 8m. 13h. 35m.  |             |              |                             |          |            |          |                           |          |            |                             |          |            |
| 6                                              | Su          | ♈            | 4 49                        | 7 5      | 9 56       |          | 3 4 53                    | 7 1      | 9 52       | 5 9                         | 6 44     | 9 31       |
| 7                                              | Mo          | ♈            | 4 48                        | 7 6      | 10 54      |          | 4 4 52                    | 7 2      | 10 50      | 5 8                         | 6 45     | 10 28      |
| 8                                              | Tu          | ♈            | 4 47                        | 7 7      | 11 45      |          | 4 4 51                    | 7 3      | 11 40      | 5 7                         | 6 46     | 11 20      |
| 9                                              | We          | ♈            | 4 46                        | 7 8      | morn.      |          | 4 4 49                    | 7 4      | morn       | 5 6                         | 6 47     | morn       |
| 10                                             | Th          | ♈            | 4 44                        | 7 9      | 12 29      |          | 4 4 48                    | 7 5      | 12 25      | 5 5                         | 6 48     | 12 6       |
| 11                                             | Fr          | ♈            | 4 43                        | 7 10     | 1 7        |          | 4 4 47                    | 7 6      | 1 3        | 5 5                         | 6 48     | 12 47      |
| 12                                             | Sa          | ♈            | 4 42                        | 7 11     | 1 40       |          | 4 4 46                    | 7 8      | 1 37       | 5 4                         | 6 49     | 1 24       |
| 19. Day's length 14h. 31m. 14h. 24m. 13h. 46m. |             |              |                             |          |            |          |                           |          |            |                             |          |            |
| 13                                             | Su          | ♈            | 4 41                        | 7 12     | 2 10       |          | 4 4 45                    | 7 9      | 2 7        | 5 3                         | 6 49     | 1 58       |
| 14                                             | Mo          | ♈            | 4 40                        | 7 13     | 2 38       |          | 4 4 44                    | 7 10     | 2 38       | 5 3                         | 6 50     | 2 30       |
| 15                                             | Tu          | ♈            | 4 39                        | 7 14     | 3 3        |          | 4 4 43                    | 7 11     | 3 2        | 5 2                         | 6 51     | 3 0        |
| 16                                             | We          | ♈            | 4 38                        | 7 16     | 3 29       |          | 4 4 42                    | 7 11     | 3 30       | 5 1                         | 6 52     | 3 32       |
| 17                                             | Th          | ♈            | 4 37                        | 7 17     | 3 57       |          | 4 4 41                    | 7 12     | 3 58       | 5 1                         | 6 52     | 4 4        |
| 18                                             | Fr          | ♈            | 4 36                        | 7 18     | 4 27       |          | 4 4 40                    | 7 13     | 4 29       | 5 0                         | 6 53     | 4 39       |
| 19                                             | Sa          | ♈            | 4 35                        | 7 19     | rises      |          | 4 4 39                    | 7 14     | rises      | 5 0                         | 6 53     | rises      |
| 20. Day's length 14h. 46m. 14h. 37m. 13h. 55m. |             |              |                             |          |            |          |                           |          |            |                             |          |            |
| 20                                             | Su          | ♈            | 4 34                        | 7 20     | 8 27       |          | 4 4 38                    | 7 15     | 8 23       | 4 59                        | 6 54     | 8 4        |
| 21                                             | Mo          | ♈            | 4 33                        | 7 21     | 9 27       |          | 3 4 37                    | 7 16     | 9 22       | 4 58                        | 6 55     | 9 1        |
| 22                                             | Tu          | ♈            | 4 33                        | 7 22     | 10 24      |          | 3 4 37                    | 7 17     | 10 19      | 4 57                        | 6 55     | 9 58       |
| 23                                             | We          | ♈            | 4 32                        | 7 23     | 11 14      |          | 3 4 36                    | 7 18     | 11 10      | 4 57                        | 6 56     | 10 50      |
| 24                                             | Th          | ♈            | 4 30                        | 7 24     | morn       |          | 3 4 35                    | 7 19     | 11 57      | 4 56                        | 6 57     | 11 39      |
| 25                                             | Fr          | ♈            | 4 29                        | 7 24     | 12 1       |          | 3 4 34                    | 7 19     | morn       | 4 56                        | 6 58     | morn       |
| 26                                             | Sa          | ♈            | 4 29                        | 7 25     | 12 41      |          | 3 4 34                    | 7 20     | 12 38      | 4 55                        | 6 58     | 12 24      |
| 21. Day's length 14h. 58m. 14h. 48m. 14h. 4m.  |             |              |                             |          |            |          |                           |          |            |                             |          |            |
| 27                                             | Su          | ♈            | 4 28                        | 7 26     | 1 17       |          | 3 4 33                    | 7 21     | 1 15       | 4 55                        | 6 59     | 1 5        |
| 28                                             | Mo          | ♈            | 4 28                        | 7 27     | 1 51       |          | 3 4 33                    | 7 22     | 1 50       | 4 54                        | 7 0      | 1 44       |
| 29                                             | Tu          | ♈            | 4 27                        | 7 28     | 2 23       |          | 3 4 32                    | 7 23     | 2 23       | 4 54                        | 7 0      | 2 22       |
| 30                                             | We          | ♈            | 4 26                        | 7 29     | 2 55       |          | 3 4 31                    | 7 24     | 2 56       | 4 54                        | 7 1      | 3 1        |
| 31                                             | Th          | ♈            | 4 26                        | 7 30     | 3 25       |          | 2 4 31                    | 7 25     | 3 24       | 4 54                        | 7 1      | 3 41       |

1962

## June

1962

|       | EASTERN |   |    | CENTRAL |   |    | MOUNTAIN |    |    | PACIFIC |    |    |
|-------|---------|---|----|---------|---|----|----------|----|----|---------|----|----|
| N. M. | D       | H | M  | D       | H | M  | D        | H  | M  | D       | H  | M  |
| F. Q. | 2       | 8 | 27 | 2       | 7 | 27 | 2        | 6  | 27 | 2       | 5  | 27 |
| F. M. | 10      | 1 | 22 | 10      | 0 | 22 | 9        | 11 | 22 | 9       | 10 | 22 |
| L. Q. | 24      | 6 | 43 | 24      | 5 | 43 | 24       | 4  | 43 | 24      | 3  | 43 |

| Day of Month                                  | Day of Week | Moon's Signs | Latitude of Northern States |          |           | SUN FAST | Latitude of Middle States |          |           | Latitude of Southern States |          |           |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|---------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|
|                                               |             |              | Sun rises                   | Sun sets | Moon sets |          | Sun rises                 | Sun sets | Moon sets | Sun rises                   | Sun sets | Moon sets |
|                                               |             |              | H M                         | H M      | H M       |          | H M                       | H M      | H M       | H M                         | H M      | H M       |
| 1                                             | Fr          | ♈            | 4 25                        | 7 30     | 6 32      |          | 2 4 30                    | 7 25     | 6 28      | 4 53                        | 7 2      | 6 12      |
| 2                                             | Sa          | ♈            | 4 25                        | 7 31     | 7 39      |          | 2 4 30                    | 7 26     | 7 35      | 4 53                        | 7 2      | 7 16      |
| 22. Day's length 15h. 8m. 14h. 56m. 14h. 10m. |             |              |                             |          |           |          |                           |          |           |                             |          |           |
| 3                                             | Su          | ♈            | 4 24                        | 7 32     | 8 43      |          | 2 4 30                    | 7 26     | 8 41      | 4 53                        | 7 3      | 8 15      |
| 4                                             | Mo          | ♈            | 4 23                        | 7 33     | 9 36      |          | 2 4 29                    | 7 27     | 9 31      | 4 53                        | 7 4      | 9 10      |
| 5                                             | Tu          | ♈            | 4 23                        | 7 34     | 10 24     |          | 2 4 29                    | 7 28     | 10 19     | 4 52                        | 7 4      | 9 59      |
| 6                                             | We          | ♈            | 4 23                        | 7 34     | 11 4      |          | 1 4 28                    | 7 28     | 11 0      | 4 52                        | 7 5      | 10 43     |
| 7                                             | Th          | ♈            | 4 23                        | 7 35     | 11 41     |          | 1 4 28                    | 7 29     | 11 37     | 4 52                        | 7 5      | 11 22     |
| 8                                             | Fr          | ♈            | 4 22                        | 7 36     | morn      |          | 1 4 28                    | 7 30     | morn      | 4 52                        | 7 6      | 11 57     |
| 9                                             | Sa          | ♈            | 4 22                        | 7 36     | 12 11     |          | 1 4 27                    | 7 31     | 12 9      | 4 52                        | 7 7      | morn      |
| 23. Day's length 15h. 15m. 15h. 4m. 14h. 15m. |             |              |                             |          |           |          |                           |          |           |                             |          |           |
| 10                                            | Su          | ♈            | 4 22                        | 7 37     | 12 40     |          | 1 4 27                    | 7 31     | 12 38     | 4 51                        | 7 6      | 12 30     |
| 11                                            | Mo          | ♈            | 4 22                        | 7 37     | 1 7       |          | 0 4 27                    | 7 32     | 1 6       | 4 51                        | 7 6      | 1 2       |
| 12                                            | Tu          | ♈            | 4 22                        | 7 38     | 1 32      |          | 0 4 27                    | 7 32     | 1 32      | 4 51                        | 7 7      | 1 33      |
| 13                                            | We          | ♈            | 4 22                        | 7 38     | 1 59      | Sl.      | 4 27                      | 7 33     | 1 59      | 4 51                        | 7 7      | 2 4       |
| 14                                            | Th          | ♈            | 4 21                        | 7 38     | 2 26      |          | 0 4 27                    | 7 33     | 2 28      | 4 51                        | 7 8      | 2 36      |
| 15                                            | Fr          | ♈            | 4 21                        | 7 39     | 2 58      |          | 0 4 26                    | 7 34     | 3 0       | 4 51                        | 7 8      | 3 12      |
| 16                                            | Sa          | ♈            | 4 21                        | 7 39     | 3 33      |          | 1 4 26                    | 7 34     | 3 36      | 4 51                        | 7 9      | 3 51      |
| 24. Day's length 15h. 19m. 15h. 9m. 14h. 18m. |             |              |                             |          |           |          |                           |          |           |                             |          |           |
| 17                                            | Su          | ♈            | 4 21                        | 7 40     | rises     |          | 1 4 26                    | 7 35     | rises     | 4 52                        | 7 10     | rises     |
| 18                                            | Mo          | ♈            | 4 21                        | 7 40     | 8 16      |          | 1 4 26                    | 7 35     | 8 11      | 4 52                        | 7 10     | 7 50      |
| 19                                            | Tu          | ♈            | 4 21                        | 7 41     | 9 11      |          | 1 4 27                    | 7 36     | 9 6       | 4 52                        | 7 10     | 8 45      |
| 20                                            | We          | ♈            | 4 22                        | 7 41     | 9 58      |          | 1 4 27                    | 7 36     | 9 53      | 4 52                        | 7 11     | 9 34      |
| 21                                            | Th          | ♈            | 4 22                        | 7 41     | 10 41     |          | 2 4 27                    | 7 36     | 10 37     | 4 52                        | 7 11     | 10 21     |
| 22                                            | Fr          | ♈            | 4 22                        | 7 41     | 11 20     |          | 2 4 27                    | 7 36     | 11 18     | 4 53                        | 7 11     | 11 6      |
| 23                                            | Sa          | ♈            | 4 22                        | 7 41     | 11 54     |          | 2 4 27                    | 7 36     | 11 53     | 4 53                        | 7 11     | 11 46     |
| 25. Day's length 15h. 18m. 15h. 8m. 14h. 18m. |             |              |                             |          |           |          |                           |          |           |                             |          |           |
| 24                                            | Su          | ♈            | 4 23                        | 7 41     | morn      |          | 2 4 28                    | 7 36     | morn      | 4 53                        | 7 11     | morn      |
| 25                                            | Mo          | ♈            | 4 23                        | 7 42     | 12 27     |          | 3 4 28                    | 7 37     | 12 26     | 4 54                        | 7 11     | 12 24     |
| 26                                            | Tu          | ♈            | 4 23                        | 7 42     | 12 59     |          | 3 4 28                    | 7 37     | 1 0       | 4 54                        | 7 12     | 1 2       |
| 27                                            | We          | ♈            | 4 24                        | 7 42     | 1 31      |          | 3 4 29                    | 7 37     | 1 32      | 4 54                        | 7 12     | 1 40      |
| 28                                            | Th          | ♈            | 4 24                        | 7 42     | 2 6       |          | 3 4 29                    | 7 37     | 2 8       | 4 54                        | 7 12     | 2 20      |
| 29                                            | Fr          | ♈            | 4 24                        | 7 42     | 2 45      |          | 3 4 29                    | 7 36     | 2 48      | 4 55                        | 7 12     | 3 3       |
| 30                                            | Sa          | ♈            | 4 25                        | 7 42     | 3 26      |          | 4 4 30                    | 7 36     | 3 30      | 4 55                        | 7 12     | 3 49      |



1962

## July

1962

|       | EASTERN    | CENTRAL    | MOUNTAIN  | PACIFIC   |
|-------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| N. M. | 1 6 53 A   | 1 5 53 A   | 1 4 53 A  | 1 3 53 A  |
| F. Q. | 9 6 40 A   | 9 5 40 A   | 9 4 40 A  | 9 3 40 A  |
| F. M. | 17 6 41 M  | 17 5 41 M  | 17 4 41 M | 17 3 41 M |
| L. Q. | 23 11 19 A | 23 10 19 A | 23 9 19 A | 24 8 19 A |
| N. M. | 31 7 24 M  | 31 6 24 M  | 31 5 24 M | 31 4 24 M |

| Day of Month | Day of Week                                | Moon's Signs | Latitude of Northern States |          |           | SUN FAST | Latitude of Middle States |          |           | Latitude of Southern States |          |           |
|--------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|---------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|
|              |                                            |              | Sun rises                   | Sun sets | Moon sets |          | Sun rises                 | Sun sets | Moon sets | Sun rises                   | Sun sets | Moon sets |
|              |                                            |              | H M                         | H M      | H M       | M        | H M                       | H M      | H M       | H M                         | H M      | H M       |
| 26.          | Day's length 15h. 16m. 15h. 6m. 14h. 17m.  |              |                             |          |           |          |                           |          |           |                             |          |           |
| 1 Su         | ☾                                          | ☾            | 4 25                        | 7 41     | 7 25      |          | 4 4                       | 7 30     | 7 20      | 4 55                        | 7 12     | 6 59      |
| 2 Mo         | ☾                                          | ☾            | 4 26                        | 7 41     | 8 16      |          | 4 4                       | 7 31     | 8 11      | 4 56                        | 7 12     | 7 51      |
| 3 Tu         | ☾                                          | ☾            | 4 27                        | 7 41     | 9 0       |          | 4 4                       | 7 32     | 8 56      | 4 56                        | 7 12     | 8 37      |
| 4 We         | ☾                                          | ☾            | 4 27                        | 7 41     | 9 39      |          | 4 4                       | 7 32     | 9 35      | 4 57                        | 7 11     | 9 19      |
| 5 Th         | ☾                                          | ☾            | 4 28                        | 7 41     | 10 12     |          | 4 4                       | 7 33     | 10 9      | 4 57                        | 7 11     | 9 56      |
| 6 Fr         | ☾                                          | ☾            | 4 28                        | 7 40     | 10 42     |          | 5 4                       | 7 33     | 10 39     | 4 58                        | 7 11     | 10 30     |
| 7 Sa         | ☾                                          | ☾            | 4 29                        | 7 40     | 11 9      |          | 5 4                       | 7 34     | 11 8      | 4 58                        | 7 11     | 11 2      |
| 27.          | Day's length 15h. 10m. 14h. 59m. 14h. 12m. |              |                             |          |           |          |                           |          |           |                             |          |           |
| 8 Su         | ☾                                          | ☾            | 4 30                        | 7 40     | 11 35     |          | 5 4                       | 7 34     | 11 34     | 4 59                        | 7 11     | 11 33     |
| 9 Mo         | ☾                                          | ☾            | 4 30                        | 7 39     | morn      |          | 5 4                       | 7 34     | morn      | 4 59                        | 7 10     | morn      |
| 10 Tu        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 4 31                        | 7 39     | 12 1      |          | 5 4                       | 7 33     | 12 2      | 5 0                         | 7 10     | 12 4      |
| 11 We        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 4 31                        | 7 38     | 12 27     |          | 5 4                       | 7 33     | 12 28     | 5 0                         | 7 10     | 12 35     |
| 12 Th        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 4 32                        | 7 38     | 12 57     |          | 6 4                       | 7 33     | 12 59     | 5 1                         | 7 10     | 1 9       |
| 13 Fr        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 4 33                        | 7 37     | 1 29      |          | 6 4                       | 7 32     | 1 32      | 5 1                         | 7 9      | 1 47      |
| 14 Sa        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 4 34                        | 7 37     | 2 7       |          | 6 4                       | 7 32     | 2 11      | 5 2                         | 7 9      | 2 27      |
| 28.          | Days' length 15h. 2m. 14h. 51m. 14h. 7m.   |              |                             |          |           |          |                           |          |           |                             |          |           |
| 15 Su        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 4 34                        | 7 36     | 2 51      |          | 6 4                       | 7 31     | 2 55      | 5 2                         | 7 9      | 3 15      |
| 16 Mo        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 4 35                        | 7 36     | 3 48      |          | 6 4                       | 7 31     | 3 50      | 5 3                         | 7 8      | 4 10      |
| 17 Tu        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 4 36                        | 7 35     | rises     |          | 6 4                       | 7 30     | rises     | 5 4                         | 7 8      | rises     |
| 18 We        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 4 37                        | 7 34     | 8 39      |          | 6 4                       | 7 29     | 8 35      | 5 4                         | 7 8      | 8 18      |
| 19 Th        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 4 38                        | 7 34     | 9 20      |          | 6 4                       | 7 29     | 9 17      | 5 5                         | 7 7      | 9 4       |
| 20 Fr        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 4 39                        | 7 33     | 9 56      |          | 6 4                       | 7 28     | 9 54      | 5 6                         | 7 7      | 9 46      |
| 21 Sa        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 4 40                        | 7 32     | 10 31     |          | 6 4                       | 7 27     | 10 30     | 5 6                         | 7 6      | 10 25     |
| 29.          | Day's length 14h. 50m. 14h. 42m. 13h. 59m. |              |                             |          |           |          |                           |          |           |                             |          |           |
| 22 Su        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 4 41                        | 7 31     | 11 2      |          | 6 4                       | 7 27     | 11 3      | 5 7                         | 7 6      | 11 4      |
| 23 Mo        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 4 42                        | 7 30     | 11 34     |          | 6 4                       | 7 26     | 11 35     | 5 7                         | 7 5      | 11 41     |
| 24 Tu        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 4 43                        | 7 29     | morn      |          | 6 4                       | 7 25     | morn      | 5 8                         | 7 5      | morn      |
| 25 We        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 4 44                        | 7 28     | 12 8      |          | 6 4                       | 7 24     | 12 10     | 5 8                         | 7 4      | 12 19     |
| 26 Th        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 4 45                        | 7 27     | 12 44     |          | 6 4                       | 7 23     | 12 47     | 5 9                         | 7 3      | 1 2       |
| 27 Fr        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 4 46                        | 7 26     | 1 25      |          | 6 4                       | 7 22     | 1 29      | 5 10                        | 7 3      | 1 46      |
| 28 Sa        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 4 47                        | 7 25     | 2 10      |          | 6 4                       | 7 21     | 2 14      | 5 11                        | 7 2      | 2 34      |
| 30.          | Day's length 14h. 36m. 14h. 30m. 13h. 50m. |              |                             |          |           |          |                           |          |           |                             |          |           |
| 29 Su        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 4 48                        | 7 24     | 3 0       |          | 6 4                       | 7 21     | 3 5       | 5 11                        | 7 1      | 3 26      |
| 30 Mo        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 4 49                        | 7 23     | 3 54      |          | 6 4                       | 7 20     | 3 58      | 5 12                        | 7 0      | 4 20      |
| 31 Tu        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 4 50                        | 7 22     | 4 52      |          | 6 4                       | 7 19     | 4 56      | 5 13                        | 6 59     | 5 13      |

1962

## August

1962

|       | EASTERN    | CENTRAL   | MOUNTAIN  | PACIFIC   |
|-------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| F. Q. | 8 10 55 M  | 8 9 55 M  | 8 8 55 M  | 8 7 55 M  |
| F. M. | 15 3 10 A  | 15 2 10 A | 15 1 10 A | 15 0 10 A |
| L. Q. | 22 5 27 M  | 22 4 27 M | 22 3 27 M | 22 2 27 M |
| N. M. | 29 10 09 A | 29 9 09 A | 29 8 09 A | 29 7 09 A |

| Day of Month | Day of Week                                | Moon's Signs | Latitude of Northern States |          |           | SUN SLOW | Latitude of Middle States |          |           | Latitude of Southern States |          |           |
|--------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|---------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|
|              |                                            |              | Sun rises                   | Sun sets | Moon sets |          | Sun rises                 | Sun sets | Moon sets | Sun rises                   | Sun sets | Moon sets |
|              |                                            |              | H M                         | H M      | H M       | M        | H M                       | H M      | H M       | H M                         | H M      | H M       |
| 1 We         | ☾                                          | ☾            | 4 51                        | 7 21     | 8 12      |          | 6 4                       | 5 47     | 7 17      | 8 9                         | 5 14     | 6 59      |
| 2 Th         | ☾                                          | ☾            | 4 52                        | 7 20     | 8 43      |          | 6 4                       | 5 57     | 7 16      | 8 40                        | 5 14     | 6 58      |
| 3 Fr         | ☾                                          | ☾            | 4 53                        | 7 19     | 9 11      |          | 6 4                       | 5 67     | 7 15      | 9 9                         | 5 15     | 6 57      |
| 4 Sa         | ☾                                          | ☾            | 4 54                        | 7 18     | 9 38      |          | 6 4                       | 5 77     | 7 14      | 9 37                        | 5 15     | 6 56      |
| 31.          | Day's length 14h. 21m. 14h. 13m. 13h. 39m. |              |                             |          |           |          |                           |          |           |                             |          |           |
| 5 Su         | ☾                                          | ☾            | 4 55                        | 7 16     | 10 3      |          | 6 4                       | 5 97     | 7 12      | 10 4                        | 5 16     | 6 55      |
| 6 Mo         | ☾                                          | ☾            | 4 56                        | 7 15     | 10 29     |          | 6 5                       | 0 7      | 11 10     | 10 30                       | 5 17     | 6 55      |
| 7 Tu         | ☾                                          | ☾            | 4 57                        | 7 14     | 10 56     |          | 6 5                       | 1 7      | 10 10     | 10 58                       | 5 18     | 6 54      |
| 8 We         | ☾                                          | ☾            | 4 58                        | 7 12     | 11 27     |          | 6 5                       | 2 7      | 9 11      | 11 29                       | 5 18     | 6 53      |
| 9 Th         | ☾                                          | ☾            | 4 59                        | 7 11     | morn      |          | 5 5                       | 3 7      | 8         | morn                        | 5 19     | 6 52      |
| 10 Fr        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 5 0                         | 7 10     | 12 1      |          | 5 5                       | 4 7      | 6 12      | 5                           | 5 19     | 6 51      |
| 11 Sa        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 5 1                         | 7 9      | 12 41     |          | 5 5                       | 5 7      | 5 12      | 45                          | 5 20     | 6 50      |
| 32.          | Day's length 14h. 5m. 13h. 58m. 13h. 28m.  |              |                             |          |           |          |                           |          |           |                             |          |           |
| 12 Su        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 5 2                         | 7 7      | 1 29      |          | 5 5                       | 6 7      | 4         | 1 35                        | 5 21     | 6 49      |
| 13 Mo        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 5 3                         | 7 6      | 2 24      |          | 5 5                       | 6 7      | 2         | 2 31                        | 5 22     | 6 48      |
| 14 Tu        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 5 4                         | 7 4      | 3 28      |          | 5 5                       | 7 7      | 1         | 3 32                        | 5 23     | 6 47      |
| 15 We        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 5 5                         | 7 3      | rises     |          | 4 5                       | 8 7      | 0         | rises                       | 5 23     | 6 46      |
| 16 Th        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 5 6                         | 7 2      | 7 53      |          | 4 5                       | 9 6      | 58        | 7 51                        | 5 24     | 6 45      |
| 17 Fr        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 5 7                         | 7 0      | 8 29      |          | 4 5                       | 10 6     | 57        | 8 28                        | 5 24     | 6 44      |
| 18 Sa        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 5 8                         | 6 59     | 9 2       |          | 4 5                       | 11 6     | 56        | 9 2                         | 5 25     | 6 43      |
| 33.          | Day's length 13h. 48m. 13h. 42m. 13h. 16m. |              |                             |          |           |          |                           |          |           |                             |          |           |
| 19 Su        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 5 9                         | 6 57     | 9 36      |          | 4 5                       | 12 6     | 54        | 9 37                        | 5 26     | 6 42      |
| 20 Mo        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 5 10                        | 6 56     | 10 9      |          | 3 5                       | 13 6     | 53        | 10 11                       | 5 26     | 6 41      |
| 21 Tu        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 5 12                        | 6 54     | 10 46     |          | 3 5                       | 14 6     | 52        | 10 48                       | 5 27     | 6 39      |
| 22 We        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 5 13                        | 6 52     | 11 25     |          | 3 5                       | 15 6     | 50        | 11 29                       | 5 28     | 6 38      |
| 23 Th        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 5 14                        | 6 51     | morn      |          | 3 5                       | 16 6     | 49        | morn                        | 5 28     | 6 37      |
| 24 Fr        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 5 15                        | 6 49     | 12 8      |          | 2 5                       | 17 6     | 47        | 12 13                       | 5 29     | 6 35      |
| 25 Sa        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 5 16                        | 6 47     | 12 56     |          | 2 5                       | 18 6     | 45        | 1 2                         | 5 30     | 6 34      |
| 34.          | Day's length 13h. 29m. 13h. 24m. 13h. 3m.  |              |                             |          |           |          |                           |          |           |                             |          |           |
| 26 Su        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 5 17                        | 6 46     | 1 49      |          | 2 5                       | 20 6     | 44        | 1 53                        | 5 30     | 6 33      |
| 27 Mo        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 5 18                        | 6 44     | 2 45      |          | 1 5                       | 21 6     | 42        | 2 49                        | 5 31     | 6 32      |
| 28 Tu        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 5 19                        | 6 43     | 3 43      |          | 1 5                       | 22 6     | 40        | 3 46                        | 5 32     | 6 31      |
| 29 We        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 5 20                        | 6 41     | sets      |          | 1 5                       | 23 6     | 39        | sets                        | 5 32     | 6 30      |
| 30 Th        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 5 21                        | 6 39     | 7 14      |          | 1 5                       | 24 6     | 37        | 7 12                        | 5 33     | 6 28      |
| 31 Fr        | ☾                                          | ☾            | 5 22                        | 6 38     | 7 40      |          | 0 5                       | 25 6     | 35        | 7 39                        | 5 33     | 6 27      |



1962

## September

1962

|       | EASTERN |    |    | CENTRAL |    |    | MOUNTAIN |    |    | PACIFIC |    |    |
|-------|---------|----|----|---------|----|----|----------|----|----|---------|----|----|
| F. Q. | D       | H  | M  | D       | H  | M  | D        | H  | M  | D       | H  | M  |
| F. M. | 7       | 1  | 45 | 7       | 0  | 45 | 6        | 11 | 45 | 6       | 10 | 45 |
| L. Q. | 13      | 11 | 12 | 13      | 10 | 12 | 13       | 9  | 12 | 13      | 8  | 12 |
| N. M. | 20      | 2  | 36 | 20      | 1  | 36 | 20       | 0  | 36 | 20      | 11 | 36 |
|       | 28      | 2  | 40 | 28      | 1  | 40 | 28       | 0  | 40 | 28      | 11 | 40 |

| Day of Month | Day of Week            | Moon's Signs | Latitude of Northern States |           |           | SUN FAST | Latitude of Middle States |          |           | Latitude of Southern States |          |           |
|--------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|---------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|
|              |                        |              | Sun rises                   | Sun sets  | Moon sets |          | Sun rises                 | Sun sets | Moon sets | Sun rises                   | Sun sets | Moon sets |
| H M          | H M                    | H M          | H M                         | H M       | H M       | H M      | H M                       | H M      | H M       | H M                         | H M      | H M       |
| 1 Sa         | ♏                      | ♏            | 5 24                        | 6 36      | 8 6       | 0 5      | 26 6                      | 34 8     | 5 5       | 34 6                        | 26 8     | 4         |
| 35.          | Day's length 13h. 9m.  |              |                             | 13h. 5m.  |           |          | 12h. 50m.                 |          |           |                             |          |           |
| 2 Su         | ♏                      | ♏            | 5 25                        | 6 34      | 8 32      | 0 5      | 27 6                      | 32 8     | 33 5      | 34 6                        | 24 8     | 36        |
| 3 Mo         | ♏                      | ♏            | 5 26                        | 6 32      | 8 59      | 1 5      | 27 6                      | 31 9     | 0 5       | 35 6                        | 23 9     | 7         |
| 4 Tu         | ♏                      | ♏            | 5 27                        | 6 31      | 9 27      | 1 5      | 28 6                      | 29 9     | 29 5      | 36 6                        | 22 9     | 41        |
| 5 We         | ♏                      | ♏            | 5 28                        | 6 30      | 9 59      | 1 5      | 29 6                      | 28 10    | 2 5       | 37 6                        | 20 10    | 17        |
| 6 Th         | ♏                      | ♏            | 5 29                        | 6 28      | 10 36     | 2 5      | 30 6                      | 26 10    | 40 5      | 37 6                        | 19 10    | 58        |
| 7 Fr         | ♏                      | ♏            | 5 30                        | 6 26      | 11 19     | 2 5      | 31 6                      | 24 11    | 23 5      | 38 6                        | 18 11    | 43        |
| 8 Sa         | ♏                      | ♏            | 5 31                        | 6 24      | morn      | 2 5      | 32 6                      | 23 morn  | 5 38      | 6 17                        | morn     |           |
| 36.          | Day's length 12h. 50m. |              |                             | 12h. 48m. |           |          | 12h. 36m.                 |          |           |                             |          |           |
| 9 Su         | ♏                      | ♏            | 5 32                        | 6 22      | 12 9      | 3 5      | 33 6                      | 21 12    | 13 5      | 39 6                        | 15 12    | 35        |
| 10 Mo        | ♏                      | ♏            | 5 33                        | 6 20      | 1 8       | 3 5      | 34 6                      | 19 1     | 12 5      | 40 6                        | 14 1     | 34        |
| 11 Tu        | ♏                      | ♏            | 5 34                        | 6 19      | 2 13      | 3 5      | 35 6                      | 18 2     | 17 5      | 40 6                        | 13 2     | 37        |
| 12 We        | ♏                      | ♏            | 5 35                        | 6 17      | 3 25      | 4 5      | 36 6                      | 16 3     | 29 5      | 41 6                        | 11 3     | 46        |
| 13 Th        | ♏                      | ♏            | 5 36                        | 6 15      | rises     | 4 5      | 37 6                      | 14 rises | 5 42      | 6 10                        | rises    |           |
| 14 Fr        | ♏                      | ♏            | 5 37                        | 6 13      | 6 58      | 4 5      | 38 6                      | 13 6     | 57 5      | 42 6                        | 9 6      | 53        |
| 15 Sa        | ♏                      | ♏            | 5 38                        | 6 12      | 7 31      | 5 5      | 39 6                      | 11 7     | 32 5      | 43 6                        | 7 7      | 33        |
| 37.          | Day's length 12h. 30m. |              |                             | 12h. 28m. |           |          | 12h. 22m.                 |          |           |                             |          |           |
| 16 Su        | ♏                      | ♏            | 5 40                        | 6 10      | 8 7       | 5 5      | 41 6                      | 9 8      | 8 5       | 44 6                        | 6 8      | 15        |
| 17 Mo        | ♏                      | ♏            | 5 41                        | 6 8       | 8 43      | 6 5      | 42 6                      | 7 8      | 45 5      | 44 6                        | 5 8      | 56        |
| 18 Tu        | ♏                      | ♏            | 5 42                        | 6 6       | 9 22      | 6 5      | 43 6                      | 5 9      | 25 5      | 45 6                        | 4 9      | 41        |
| 19 We        | ♏                      | ♏            | 5 43                        | 6 5       | 10 5      | 6 5      | 44 6                      | 4 10     | 8 5       | 46 6                        | 2 10     | 27        |
| 20 Th        | ♏                      | ♏            | 5 44                        | 6 3       | 10 52     | 7 5      | 45 6                      | 2 10     | 56 5      | 46 6                        | 1 11     | 18        |
| 21 Fr        | ♏                      | ♏            | 5 45                        | 6 1       | 11 44     | 7 5      | 46 6                      | 0 11     | 49 5      | 47 6                        | 0 morn   |           |
| 22 Sa        | ♏                      | ♏            | 5 46                        | 5 59      | morn      | 7 5      | 47 5                      | 59 morn  | 5 47      | 5 58                        | 12 11    |           |
| 38.          | Day's length 12h. 10m. |              |                             | 12h. 9m.  |           |          | 12h. 9m.                  |          |           |                             |          |           |
| 23 Su        | ♏                      | ♏            | 5 47                        | 5 57      | 12 39     | 8 5      | 48 5                      | 57 12    | 43 5      | 48 5                        | 57 1     | 5         |
| 24 Mo        | ♏                      | ♏            | 5 48                        | 5 56      | 1 37      | 8 5      | 48 5                      | 55 1     | 40 5      | 49 5                        | 55 1     | 59        |
| 25 Tu        | ♏                      | ♏            | 5 49                        | 5 54      | 2 36      | 8 5      | 49 5                      | 54 2     | 39 5      | 49 5                        | 54 2     | 55        |
| 26 We        | ♏                      | ♏            | 5 50                        | 5 52      | 3 34      | 9 5      | 50 5                      | 52 3     | 36 5      | 50 5                        | 53 3     | 49        |
| 27 Th        | ♏                      | ♏            | 5 51                        | 5 50      | 4 32      | 9 5      | 51 5                      | 50 4     | 34 5      | 51 5                        | 51 4     | 42        |
| 28 Fr        | ♏                      | ♏            | 5 52                        | 5 49      | sets      | 9 5      | 52 5                      | 49 sets  | 5 52      | 5 50                        | sets     |           |
| 29 Sa        | ♏                      | ♏            | 5 53                        | 5 47      | 6 35      | 10 5     | 53 5                      | 47 6     | 36 5      | 52 5                        | 49 6     | 38        |
| 39.          | Day's length 11h. 51m. |              |                             | 11h. 51m. |           |          | 11h. 55m.                 |          |           |                             |          |           |
| 30 Su        | ♏                      | ♏            | 5 54                        | 5 45      | 7 2       | 10 5     | 54 5                      | 45 7     | 3 5       | 53 5                        | 48 7     | 9         |

1962

## October

1962

|       | EASTERN |   |    | CENTRAL |   |    | MOUNTAIN |   |    | PACIFIC |    |    |
|-------|---------|---|----|---------|---|----|----------|---|----|---------|----|----|
| F. Q. | D       | H | M  | D       | H | M  | D        | H | M  | D       | H  | M  |
| F. M. | 6       | 2 | 55 | 6       | 1 | 55 | 6        | 0 | 55 | 6       | 11 | 55 |
| L. Q. | 13      | 7 | 33 | 13      | 6 | 33 | 13       | 5 | 33 | 13      | 4  | 33 |
| N. M. | 20      | 3 | 48 | 20      | 2 | 48 | 20       | 1 | 48 | 20      | 0  | 48 |
|       | 28      | 8 | 05 | 28      | 7 | 05 | 28       | 6 | 05 | 28      | 5  | 05 |

| Day of Month | Day of Week            | Moon's Signs | Latitude of Northern States |           |           | SUN FAST | Latitude of Middle States |          |           | Latitude of Southern States |          |           |
|--------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|---------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|
|              |                        |              | Sun rises                   | Sun sets  | Moon sets |          | Sun rises                 | Sun sets | Moon sets | Sun rises                   | Sun sets | Moon sets |
| H M          | H M                    | H M          | H M                         | H M       | H M       | H M      | H M                       | H M      | H M       | H M                         | H M      | H M       |
| 1 Mo         | ♏                      | ♏            | 5 56                        | 5 43      | 7 29      | 10 5     | 55 5                      | 44 7     | 31 5      | 54 5                        | 46 7     | 41        |
| 2 Tu         | ♏                      | ♏            | 5 57                        | 5 41      | 8 0       | 11 5     | 56 5                      | 42 8     | 2 5       | 54 5                        | 45 8     | 16        |
| 3 We         | ♏                      | ♏            | 5 58                        | 5 40      | 8 34      | 11 5     | 57 5                      | 40 8     | 38 5      | 55 5                        | 43 8     | 55        |
| 4 Th         | ♏                      | ♏            | 5 59                        | 5 38      | 9 14      | 11 5     | 58 5                      | 39 9     | 17 5      | 55 5                        | 42 9     | 37        |
| 5 Fr         | ♏                      | ♏            | 6 0                         | 5 36      | 10 0      | 12 6     | 0 5                       | 37 10    | 4 5       | 56 5                        | 41 10    | 26        |
| 6 Sa         | ♏                      | ♏            | 6 1                         | 5 35      | 10 54     | 12 6     | 1 5                       | 35 10    | 58 5      | 57 5                        | 40 11    | 21        |
| 40.          | Day's length 11h. 31m. |              |                             | 11h. 31m. |           |          | 11h. 40m.                 |          |           |                             |          |           |
| 7 Su         | ♏                      | ♏            | 6 2                         | 5 33      | 11 54     | 12 6     | 2 5                       | 33 11    | 58 5      | 58 5                        | 38 morn  |           |
| 8 Mo         | ♏                      | ♏            | 6 4                         | 5 31      | morn      | 12 6     | 3 5                       | 32 morn  | 5 58      | 5 37                        | 12 20    |           |
| 9 Tu         | ♏                      | ♏            | 6 5                         | 5 29      | 1 1       | 13 6     | 4 5                       | 30 1     | 4 5       | 59 5                        | 36 1     | 22        |
| 10 We        | ♏                      | ♏            | 6 6                         | 5 28      | 2 12      | 13 6     | 5 5                       | 29 2     | 15 6      | 59 5                        | 35 2     | 30        |
| 11 Th        | ♏                      | ♏            | 6 7                         | 5 26      | 3 29      | 13 6     | 6 5                       | 27 3     | 30 6      | 0 5                         | 34 3     | 39        |
| 12 Fr        | ♏                      | ♏            | 6 8                         | 5 24      | 4 44      | 14 6     | 7 5                       | 25 4     | 43 6      | 1 5                         | 32 4     | 49        |
| 13 Sa        | ♏                      | ♏            | 6 9                         | 5 22      | rises     | 14 6     | 8 5                       | 24 rises | 6 2       | 5 30                        | rises    |           |
| 41.          | Day's length 11h. 10m. |              |                             | 11h. 13m. |           |          | 11h. 28m.                 |          |           |                             |          |           |
| 14 Su        | ♏                      | ♏            | 6 10                        | 5 20      | 6 36      | 14 6     | 9 5                       | 22 6     | 38 6      | 3 5                         | 29 6     | 47        |
| 15 Mo        | ♏                      | ♏            | 6 12                        | 5 19      | 7 15      | 14 6     | 11 5                      | 21 7     | 17 6      | 3 5                         | 28 7     | 32        |
| 16 Tu        | ♏                      | ♏            | 6 13                        | 5 18      | 7 57      | 14 6     | 12 5                      | 19 8     | 1 6       | 4 5                         | 27 8     | 19        |
| 17 We        | ♏                      | ♏            | 6 14                        | 5 16      | 8 44      | 15 6     | 13 5                      | 18 8     | 48 6      | 4 5                         | 26 9     | 9         |
| 18 Th        | ♏                      | ♏            | 6 15                        | 5 15      | 9 36      | 15 6     | 14 5                      | 16 9     | 40 6      | 5 5                         | 25 10    | 2         |
| 19 Fr        | ♏                      | ♏            | 6 16                        | 5 13      | 10 32     | 15 6     | 15 5                      | 15 10    | 36 6      | 6 5                         | 24 10    | 57        |
| 20 Sa        | ♏                      | ♏            | 6 17                        | 5 11      | 11 30     | 15 6     | 16 5                      | 13 11    | 34 6      | 6 5                         | 22 11    | 54        |
| 42.          | Day's length 10h. 51m. |              |                             | 10h. 55m. |           |          | 11h. 14m.                 |          |           |                             |          |           |
| 21 Su        | ♏                      | ♏            | 6 19                        | 5 10      | morn      | 15 6     | 17 5                      | 12 morn  | 6 7       | 5 21                        | morn     |           |
| 22 Mo        | ♏                      | ♏            | 6 20                        | 5 8       | 12 29     | 15 6     | 18 5                      | 11 12    | 33 6      | 8 5                         | 20 12    | 50        |
| 23 Tu        | ♏                      | ♏            | 6 22                        | 5 7       | 1 27      | 16 6     | 19 5                      | 9 1      | 30 6      | 9 5                         | 19 1     | 44        |
| 24 We        | ♏                      | ♏            | 6 23                        | 5 6       | 2 26      | 16 6     | 20 5                      | 8 2      | 28 6      | 10 5                        | 17 2     | 38        |
| 25 Th        | ♏                      | ♏            | 6 24                        | 5 4       | 3 24      | 16 6     | 22 5                      | 6 3      | 25 6      | 11 5                        | 16 3     | 31        |
| 26 Fr        | ♏                      | ♏            | 6 25                        | 5 2       | 4 22      | 16 6     | 23 5                      | 4 4      | 22 6      | 12 5                        | 16 4     | 23        |
| 27 Sa        | ♏                      | ♏            | 6 26                        | 5 1       | 5 20      | 16 6     | 24 5                      | 3 5      | 19 6      | 13 5                        | 15 5     | 16        |
| 43.          | Day's length 10h. 33m. |              |                             | 10h. 36m. |           |          | 11h. 0m.                  |          |           |                             |          |           |
| 28 Su        | ♏                      | ♏            | 6 27                        | 5 0       | sets      | 16 6     | 26 5                      | 2 sets   | 6 14      | 5 14                        | sets     |           |
| 29 Mo        | ♏                      | ♏            | 6 29                        | 4 58      | 6 2       | 16 6     | 27 5                      | 0 6      | 4 6       | 14 5                        | 13 6     | 17        |
| 30 Tu        | ♏                      | ♏            | 6 30                        | 4 57      | 6 35      | 16 6     | 28 4                      | 59 6     | 38 6      | 15 5                        | 12 6     | 56        |
| 31 We        | ♏                      | ♏            | 6 32                        | 4 55      | 7 13      | 16 6     | 29 4                      | 58 7     | 16 6      | 16 5                        | 11 7     | 36        |



1962

## November

1962

|       | EASTERN |   |    | CENTRAL |   |    | MOUNTAIN |    |    | PACIFIC |    |    |
|-------|---------|---|----|---------|---|----|----------|----|----|---------|----|----|
| F. Q. | D       | H | M  | D       | H | M  | D        | H  | M  | D       | H  | M  |
| F. M. | 11      | 5 | 04 | 11      | 4 | 04 | 11       | 3  | 04 | 11      | 2  | 04 |
| L. Q. | 18      | 9 | 10 | 18      | 8 | 10 | 18       | 7  | 10 | 18      | 6  | 10 |
| N. M. | 27      | 1 | 30 | 27      | 0 | 30 | 26       | 11 | 30 | 26      | 10 | 30 |

| Day of Month | Day of Week | Moon's Signs | Latitude of Northern States |          |           | SUN FAST | Latitude of Middle States |          |           | Latitude of Southern States |          |           |
|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|---------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|
|              |             |              | Sun rises                   | Sun sets | Moon sets |          | Sun rises                 | Sun sets | Moon sets | Sun rises                   | Sun sets | Moon sets |
|              |             |              | H                           | M        | H         | M        | H                         | M        | H         | M                           | H        | M         |

|   |    |   |   |    |   |    |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |    |    |
|---|----|---|---|----|---|----|---|----|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|----|----|
| 1 | Th | ♈ | 6 | 32 | 4 | 54 | 7 | 57 | 16 | 6 | 30 | 4 | 57 | 8 | 1  | 6 | 17 | 5 | 10 | 8  | 23 |
| 2 | Fr | ♉ | 6 | 34 | 4 | 53 | 8 | 46 | 16 | 6 | 31 | 4 | 56 | 8 | 51 | 6 | 18 | 5 | 9  | 9  | 14 |
| 3 | Sa | ♊ | 6 | 35 | 4 | 52 | 9 | 44 | 16 | 6 | 32 | 4 | 54 | 9 | 48 | 6 | 18 | 5 | 8  | 10 | 10 |

44. Day's length 10h. 14m. 10h. 19m. 10h. 48m.

|    |    |   |   |    |   |    |      |    |    |   |    |   |    |      |    |   |    |   |   |      |    |
|----|----|---|---|----|---|----|------|----|----|---|----|---|----|------|----|---|----|---|---|------|----|
| 4  | Su | ♋ | 6 | 36 | 4 | 50 | 10   | 47 | 16 | 6 | 34 | 4 | 53 | 10   | 50 | 6 | 19 | 5 | 7 | 11   | 11 |
| 5  | Mo | ♌ | 6 | 38 | 4 | 49 | 11   | 55 | 16 | 6 | 35 | 4 | 52 | 11   | 58 | 6 | 20 | 5 | 7 | morn |    |
| 6  | Tu | ♍ | 6 | 39 | 4 | 48 | morn |    | 16 | 6 | 36 | 4 | 51 | morn |    | 6 | 21 | 5 | 6 | 12   | 14 |
| 7  | We | ♎ | 6 | 40 | 4 | 47 | 1    | 5  | 16 | 6 | 37 | 4 | 50 | 1    | 7  | 6 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 1    | 14 |
| 8  | Th | ♏ | 6 | 42 | 4 | 46 | 2    | 19 | 16 | 6 | 38 | 4 | 49 | 2    | 20 | 6 | 23 | 5 | 4 | 2    | 27 |
| 9  | Fr | ♐ | 6 | 43 | 4 | 45 | 3    | 34 | 16 | 6 | 39 | 4 | 48 | 3    | 34 | 6 | 24 | 5 | 4 | 3    | 35 |
| 10 | Sa | ♑ | 6 | 44 | 4 | 43 | 4    | 49 | 16 | 6 | 40 | 4 | 47 | 4    | 48 | 6 | 25 | 5 | 3 | 4    | 44 |

45. Day's length 9h. 57m. 10h. 4m. 10h. 37m.

|    |    |   |   |    |   |    |       |    |    |   |    |   |    |       |    |   |    |   |    |       |    |
|----|----|---|---|----|---|----|-------|----|----|---|----|---|----|-------|----|---|----|---|----|-------|----|
| 11 | Su | ♒ | 6 | 45 | 4 | 42 | rises |    | 16 | 6 | 42 | 4 | 46 | rises |    | 6 | 25 | 5 | 2  | rises |    |
| 12 | Mo | ♓ | 6 | 47 | 4 | 41 | 5     | 45 | 16 | 6 | 43 | 4 | 45 | 5     | 48 | 6 | 26 | 5 | 1  | 6     | 5  |
| 13 | Tu | ♐ | 6 | 48 | 4 | 40 | 6     | 31 | 16 | 6 | 44 | 4 | 44 | 6     | 34 | 6 | 27 | 5 | 1  | 6     | 54 |
| 14 | We | ♑ | 6 | 49 | 4 | 39 | 7     | 22 | 15 | 6 | 45 | 4 | 43 | 7     | 26 | 6 | 28 | 5 | 0  | 7     | 52 |
| 15 | Th | ♒ | 6 | 50 | 4 | 38 | 8     | 18 | 15 | 6 | 47 | 4 | 42 | 8     | 23 | 6 | 29 | 5 | 0  | 8     | 45 |
| 16 | Fr | ♓ | 6 | 52 | 4 | 37 | 9     | 17 | 15 | 6 | 48 | 4 | 41 | 9     | 21 | 6 | 30 | 4 | 59 | 9     | 42 |
| 17 | Sa | ♐ | 6 | 53 | 4 | 37 | 10    | 18 | 15 | 6 | 49 | 4 | 40 | 10    | 21 | 6 | 31 | 4 | 59 | 10    | 40 |

46. Day's length 9h. 42m. 9h. 48m. 10h. 26m.

|    |    |   |   |    |   |    |      |    |    |   |    |   |    |      |    |   |    |   |    |      |    |
|----|----|---|---|----|---|----|------|----|----|---|----|---|----|------|----|---|----|---|----|------|----|
| 18 | Su | ♑ | 6 | 54 | 4 | 36 | 11   | 18 | 15 | 6 | 51 | 4 | 39 | 11   | 21 | 6 | 32 | 4 | 58 | 11   | 36 |
| 19 | Mo | ♒ | 6 | 55 | 4 | 35 | morn |    | 15 | 6 | 52 | 4 | 39 | morn |    | 6 | 33 | 4 | 58 | morn |    |
| 20 | Tu | ♓ | 6 | 57 | 4 | 34 | 12   | 17 | 14 | 6 | 53 | 4 | 38 | 12   | 19 | 6 | 34 | 4 | 57 | 12   | 31 |
| 21 | We | ♐ | 6 | 58 | 4 | 33 | 1    | 16 | 14 | 6 | 54 | 4 | 37 | 1    | 17 | 6 | 35 | 4 | 57 | 1    | 24 |
| 22 | Th | ♑ | 6 | 59 | 4 | 33 | 2    | 14 | 14 | 6 | 55 | 4 | 37 | 2    | 15 | 6 | 36 | 4 | 56 | 2    | 17 |
| 23 | Fr | ♒ | 7 | 0  | 4 | 32 | 3    | 11 | 14 | 6 | 56 | 4 | 36 | 3    | 11 | 6 | 37 | 4 | 56 | 3    | 10 |
| 24 | Sa | ♓ | 7 | 1  | 4 | 31 | 4    | 8  | 13 | 6 | 57 | 4 | 35 | 4    | 6  | 6 | 37 | 4 | 55 | 4    | 5  |

47. Day's length 9h. 29m. 9h. 37m. 10h. 17m.

|    |    |   |   |   |   |    |      |    |    |   |    |   |    |      |    |   |    |   |    |      |    |
|----|----|---|---|---|---|----|------|----|----|---|----|---|----|------|----|---|----|---|----|------|----|
| 25 | Su | ♑ | 7 | 2 | 4 | 31 | 5    | 11 | 13 | 6 | 58 | 4 | 35 | 5    | 8  | 6 | 38 | 4 | 55 | 4    | 59 |
| 26 | Mo | ♒ | 7 | 4 | 4 | 30 | 6    | 11 | 13 | 6 | 59 | 4 | 35 | 6    | 8  | 6 | 39 | 4 | 55 | 5    | 54 |
| 27 | Tu | ♓ | 7 | 5 | 4 | 30 | sets |    | 12 | 7 | 1  | 4 | 34 | sets |    | 6 | 39 | 4 | 55 | sets |    |
| 28 | We | ♐ | 7 | 6 | 4 | 29 | 5    | 53 | 12 | 7 | 2  | 4 | 34 | 5    | 57 | 6 | 40 | 4 | 55 | 6    | 19 |
| 29 | Th | ♑ | 7 | 7 | 4 | 28 | 6    | 42 | 12 | 7 | 3  | 4 | 33 | 6    | 47 | 6 | 41 | 4 | 55 | 7    | 10 |
| 30 | Fr | ♒ | 7 | 8 | 4 | 28 | 7    | 38 | 11 | 7 | 4  | 4 | 33 | 7    | 43 | 6 | 42 | 4 | 54 | 8    | 5  |

1962

## December

1962

|       | EASTERN |    |    | CENTRAL |    |    | MOUNTAIN |   |    | PACIFIC |   |    |
|-------|---------|----|----|---------|----|----|----------|---|----|---------|---|----|
| F. Q. | D       | H  | M  | D       | H  | M  | D        | H | M  | D       | H | M  |
| F. M. | 4       | 11 | 48 | 4       | 10 | 48 | 4        | 9 | 48 | 4       | 8 | 48 |
| L. Q. | 11      | 4  | 28 | 11      | 3  | 28 | 11       | 2 | 28 | 11      | 1 | 28 |
| N. M. | 18      | 5  | 43 | 18      | 4  | 43 | 18       | 3 | 43 | 18      | 2 | 43 |
|       | 26      | 5  | 59 | 26      | 4  | 59 | 26       | 3 | 59 | 26      | 2 | 59 |

| Day of Month | Day of Week | Moon's Signs | Latitude of Northern States |          |           | SUN FAST | Latitude of Middle States |          |           | Latitude of Southern States |          |           |
|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|---------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|
|              |             |              | Sun rises                   | Sun sets | Moon sets |          | Sun rises                 | Sun sets | Moon sets | Sun rises                   | Sun sets | Moon sets |
|              |             |              | H                           | M        | H         | M        | H                         | M        | H         | M                           | H        | M         |

|   |    |   |   |    |   |    |   |    |    |   |   |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |   |
|---|----|---|---|----|---|----|---|----|----|---|---|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|---|
| 1 | Sa | ♈ | 7 | 10 | 4 | 28 | 8 | 40 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 33 | 8 | 44 | 6 | 43 | 4 | 54 | 9 | 5 |
|---|----|---|---|----|---|----|---|----|----|---|---|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|---|

48. Day's length 9h. 17m. 9h. 26m. 10h. 10m.

|   |    |   |   |    |   |    |      |    |    |   |    |   |    |      |    |   |    |   |    |      |    |
|---|----|---|---|----|---|----|------|----|----|---|----|---|----|------|----|---|----|---|----|------|----|
| 2 | Su | ♉ | 7 | 11 | 4 | 28 | 9    | 45 | 10 | 7 | 6  | 4 | 32 | 9    | 48 | 6 | 44 | 4 | 54 | 10   | 6  |
| 3 | Mo | ♊ | 7 | 12 | 4 | 27 | 10   | 54 | 10 | 7 | 7  | 4 | 32 | 10   | 56 | 6 | 45 | 4 | 54 | 11   | 9  |
| 4 | Tu | ♋ | 7 | 13 | 4 | 27 | morn |    | 10 | 7 | 8  | 4 | 32 | morn |    | 6 | 46 | 4 | 54 | morn |    |
| 5 | We | ♌ | 7 | 14 | 4 | 27 | 12   | 4  | 9  | 7 | 9  | 4 | 32 | 12   | 2  | 6 | 47 | 4 | 54 | 12   | 15 |
| 6 | Th | ♍ | 7 | 15 | 4 | 27 | 1    | 15 | 9  | 7 | 10 | 4 | 32 | 1    | 16 | 6 | 47 | 4 | 54 | 1    | 19 |
| 7 | Fr | ♎ | 7 | 16 | 4 | 27 | 2    | 27 | 8  | 7 | 11 | 4 | 32 | 2    | 27 | 6 | 48 | 4 | 54 | 2    | 25 |
| 8 | Sa | ♏ | 7 | 17 | 4 | 27 | 3    | 41 | 8  | 7 | 12 | 4 | 32 | 3    | 39 | 6 | 49 | 4 | 54 | 3    | 32 |

49. Day's length 9h. 9m. 9h. 19m. 10h. 4m.

|    |    |   |   |    |   |    |       |    |   |   |    |   |    |       |    |   |    |   |    |       |    |
|----|----|---|---|----|---|----|-------|----|---|---|----|---|----|-------|----|---|----|---|----|-------|----|
| 9  | Su | ♐ | 7 | 18 | 4 | 27 | 4     | 56 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 32 | 4     | 53 | 6 | 50 | 4 | 54 | 4     | 41 |
| 10 | Mo | ♑ | 7 | 19 | 4 | 26 | 6     | 8  | 7 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 32 | 6     | 4  | 6 | 51 | 4 | 55 | 5     | 48 |
| 11 | Tu | ♒ | 7 | 20 | 4 | 26 | rises |    | 7 | 7 | 14 | 4 | 32 | rises |    | 6 | 51 | 4 | 55 | rises |    |
| 12 | We | ♓ | 7 | 20 | 4 | 26 | 6     | 1  | 6 | 7 | 15 | 4 | 32 | 6     | 6  | 6 | 52 | 4 | 55 | 6     | 28 |
| 13 | Th | ♐ | 7 | 21 | 4 | 27 | 6     | 59 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 4 | 32 | 7     | 4  | 6 | 53 | 4 | 55 | 7     | 26 |
| 14 | Fr | ♑ | 7 | 22 | 4 | 27 | 8     | 0  | 5 | 7 | 17 | 4 | 32 | 8     | 4  | 6 | 53 | 4 | 55 | 8     | 24 |
| 15 | Sa | ♒ | 7 | 23 | 4 | 27 | 9     | 2  | 5 | 7 | 17 | 4 | 33 | 9     | 6  | 6 | 54 | 4 | 56 | 9     | 23 |

50. Day's length 9h. 3m. 9h. 15m. 10h. 2m.

|    |    |   |   |    |   |    |      |    |   |   |    |   |    |      |    |   |    |   |    |      |    |
|----|----|---|---|----|---|----|------|----|---|---|----|---|----|------|----|---|----|---|----|------|----|
| 16 | Su | ♓ | 7 | 24 | 4 | 27 | 10   | 4  | 4 | 7 | 18 | 4 | 33 | 10   | 6  | 6 | 54 | 4 | 56 | 10   | 20 |
| 17 | Mo | ♐ | 7 | 24 | 4 | 28 | 11   | 4  | 4 | 7 | 19 | 4 | 33 | 11   | 6  | 6 | 55 | 4 | 56 | 11   | 16 |
| 18 | Tu | ♑ | 7 | 25 | 4 | 28 | morn |    | 3 | 7 | 19 | 4 | 33 | morn |    | 6 | 56 | 4 | 57 | morn |    |
| 19 | We | ♒ | 7 | 26 | 4 | 28 | 12   | 3  | 3 | 7 | 20 | 4 | 34 | 12   | 3  | 6 | 57 | 4 | 57 | 12   | 9  |
| 20 | Th | ♓ | 7 | 27 | 4 | 29 | 1    | 0  | 2 | 7 | 20 | 4 | 34 | 12   | 53 | 6 | 57 | 4 | 58 | 1    | 2  |
| 21 | Fr | ♐ | 7 | 27 | 4 | 29 | 1    | 59 | 2 | 7 | 21 | 4 | 35 | 1    | 58 | 6 | 58 | 4 | 58 | 1    | 55 |
| 22 | Sa | ♑ | 7 | 27 | 4 | 30 | 2    | 58 | 1 | 7 | 21 | 4 | 35 | 2    | 57 | 6 | 58 | 4 | 59 | 2    | 49 |

51. Day's length 9h. 2m. 9h. 14m. 10h. 0m.

|    |    |   |   |    |   |    |      |    |    |   |    |   |    |      |    |   |    |   |    |      |    |
|----|----|---|---|----|---|----|------|----|----|---|----|---|----|------|----|---|----|---|----|------|----|
| 23 | Su | ♒ | 7 | 28 | 4 | 30 | 3    | 58 | 1  | 7 | 22 | 4 | 36 | 3    | 56 | 6 | 59 | 4 | 59 | 3    | 44 |
| 24 | Mo | ♓ | 7 | 28 | 4 | 31 | 4    | 59 | 0  | 7 | 23 | 4 | 36 | 4    | 55 | 6 | 59 | 5 | 0  | 4    | 40 |
| 25 | Tu | ♐ | 7 | 28 | 4 | 32 | 6    | 0  | Si | 7 | 23 | 4 | 37 | 5    | 56 | 7 | 0  | 5 | 0  | 5    | 37 |
| 26 | We | ♑ | 7 | 29 | 4 | 32 | sets |    | 1  | 7 | 23 | 4 | 37 | sets |    | 7 | 0  | 5 | 1  | sets |    |
| 27 | Th | ♒ | 7 | 29 | 4 | 32 | 5    | 29 | 1  | 7 | 24 | 4 | 38 | 5    | 53 | 7 | 1  | 5 | 2  | 5    | 57 |
| 28 | Fr | ♓ | 7 | 29 | 4 | 33 | 6    | 32 | 2  | 7 | 24 | 4 | 39 | 6    | 37 | 7 | 1  | 5 | 2  | 6    | 58 |
| 29 | Sa | ♐ | 7 | 29 | 4 | 34 | 7    | 36 | 2  | 7 | 24 | 4 | 39 | 7    | 39 | 7 | 1  | 5 | 3  | 7    | 58 |

52. Day's length 9h. 5m. 9h. 15m. 10h. 1m.

|    |    |   |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |   |   |   |    |   |
|----|----|---|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|---|---|---|----|---|
| 30 | Su | ♑ | 7 | 30 | 4 | 35 | 8 | 45 | 3 | 7 | 25 | 4 | 40 | 8 | 48 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 9  | 3 |
| 31 | Mo | ♒ | 7 | 30 | 4 | 36 | 9 | 55 | 3 | 7 | 25 | 4 | 41 | 9 | 57 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 8 |



BEGINNING OF SEASONS 1962  
NORTHERN HEMISPHERE  
EASTERN STANDARD TIME

Spring begins March 21st  
Summer begins June 21st  
Autumn begins September 23rd  
Winter begins December 22nd

ECLIPSES, 1962

In the year 1962 there will be five eclipses, two of the Sun and three of the Moon.

1. Total Eclipse of the Sun February 4 - 5.
2. Penumbral Eclipse of the Moon, February 19; the beginning visible in North America, the northwestern tip of South America, the Pacific Ocean, Australia, New Zealand, and eastern Asia; the end visible in Alaska, the Pacific Ocean except the southeastern part, Australia, New Zealand, Asia, the Indian Ocean, eastern Europe, and the northeastern tip of Africa.
3. Penumbral Eclipse of the Moon, July 17; the beginning visible in North America, except the northeastern part, the western half of South America, the Pacific Ocean, most of Antarctica, New Zealand, and the east coast of Asia; the end visible in the Pacific Ocean, the northwestern tip of Alaska, Australia, New Zealand, most of Antarctica, and the southeastern part of Asia.
4. Annular Eclipse of the Sun, July 31.
5. Penumbral Eclipse of the Moon, August 15; the beginning visible in Australia, New Zealand, the western Pacific Ocean, Asia except the extreme northeastern tip, the Indian Ocean, most of Antarctica, Africa except the northwestern part, and Europe except the western part; the end visible in western Australia, Asia except the northeastern part, the Indian Ocean, Europe, Africa, most of Antarctica, the Atlantic Ocean except the northwestern part, and the eastern part of South America.

1962

Monday 1 January

Happy New Year—Circumcision  
1st day - 364 days to come

~~Partly Cloudy cold~~  
at New York

Up at 7:10. Mary followed soon & sat in living room. Eye & nose not so good from fall. Worked in apt. on Iquid A statement. Walked on Madison Ave to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & back. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Worked on statement. Mrs. Childs dropped in. Played records & read. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Listened to radio music.



Tuesday 2 January

1962

2nd day - 363 days to come

Partly Cloudy cold  
at New York

Up at 6:40. Mary followed soon and sat in living room. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on Squad Statement. Went to Armory and gave Barker deposit slips to Aase Berg. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & down town by taxi. Awaiting (Buses on strike) to Chantel's Con. lunch after a drink at Tavern with Pat. Shopped, went to banks. Left Gal Ward & S.C. with Ev. Trak & read Pitty Driaher's letter in his office. Nobody in office. Left at 4:15. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. & shopped at Safeway. Letter & card from Wm. Chavochet in French! Mary & I had dinner in apt. Listened to radio & played records.

1962

Wednesday 3 January

Alaska Proclaimed 49th State 1959  
3rd day - 362 days to come

Cloudy & cold.  
at N. Y.

Up at 6:45. Mary followed soon & sat in living room. Mary Morris here early & cleaned apt. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on accounts. Went to Armory & worked on Members Ledger (new system) with Aase Berg. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Walked on Madison Ave to Barker Tr. Co. at 78<sup>th</sup> St. made deposit & dues checks & walked back to apt. shopped at Empire & A. & P. Worked in apt. on statement. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Listened to records.



Thursday 4 January

1962

4th day - 361 days to come

Partly cloudy & milder

at New York

Up at 6:40. Mary followed  
soon and sat in living room.  
Breakfast. Worked in apt.  
on statements. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup>  
St & sat to Columbia Club & Quad.  
A luncheon with Joe Cannon & others.  
Barb & Port Q. walked from 86<sup>th</sup>  
St. via 2<sup>nd</sup> Ave. Shopped at  
A & P. Worked in apt. on account  
letter from Mike D. thanking  
for Xmas checks. Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. Watched T.V.  
Frontier Circus and Mitch Miller

Friday 5 January

1962

5th day - 360 days to come

Cloudy & cold.

at N. Y.

Up at 6:45. Mary followed  
soon and sat in living  
room. Breakfast. Worked  
in apt. on statements. Went  
to Arnorn & worked on various  
jobs with Aase Berg. Shopped  
at Jennie & went to Baker's  
Trust Co at 78<sup>th</sup> St & deposited  
dues checks. Mary & I had  
luncheon in apt. Walked  
to Post Office at 85<sup>th</sup> St & mailed  
stooling to Lillian & Vivian for  
Mary. Walked back & shopped  
at Safeway. Mary got thank you  
letter from Sandra H. Mary  
& I had dinner in apt.  
Watched T.V. Don Ameche  
circus in Paris.



Saturday 6 January

1962

Feast of the Epiphany  
6th day - 359 days to come

~~Rain milder~~

At New York

Up at 7:00. Mary followed soon & sat in living room. Breakfast. Worked in apt on statements - Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Worked on Squad A statements. I stopped at A.P. & Celentano. rain all day. Gave Mary & it. B. 2 shots. Worked on checks - Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Jewish Philanthropic program. Played records. Morris Chevalier short time.

Sunday 7 January

1962

First Sunday after Epiphany  
7th day - 358 days to come

Early rain & clear mild.

At N. Y.

Up at 7:30. Mary followed soon & sat in living room. Breakfast. Worked in apt on statement - Met Jack Martin at "Bird" House & we walked on Madison Ave to 70<sup>th</sup> St. & back. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Worked on Welfare statement & checks. Read papers. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Listened to radio music - also T.V. Walt Disney show & Ed Sullivan.



Monday 8 January

1962

8th day - 357 days to come

Rain early.

At New York

Up at 6:50. Mary followed soon & sat in living room. Breakfast. Worked in apt on statements. Went to Army & worked on statement & Decker Ledger with Cass Berg. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Worked on statement. Shopped at A & P & Empire Fruit. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Listened to radio and played records.

Tuesday 9 January

1962

9th day - 356 days to come

Partly Cloudy

At N. Y.

Up at 6:50. Mary followed soon and sat in living room. Breakfast. Mary Morris here early and cleaned. Worked in apt on statement. Walked to Baubers. In at 7:30 & deposited X & Y checks. Took Lexington Ave sub at 77<sup>th</sup> St down town to Squad Lushem at Grand St. Com. after a cocktail with Pat at Tavern. Shopped at Goldsmiths. Went to Earl Herrmann and we went over Squad A Annual statement. Post office said Mr. Clavert not allowed to read Benedictine - alone in office left at 4:30. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Shopped at A & P. I have your letter from Harold Dingle. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Walter T. V. Sam Moore



Wednesday 10 January

1962

10th day - 355 days to come

Cloudy cold.

at New York

Wk at 6:55. Mary followed  
noon and sat in living room.  
Worked in apt. on checks &  
statement. Went to Armony  
& picked up checks from Cass  
Berg. Mary & I had lunch  
in apt. Worked on checks  
this afternoon. Have Mary  
sit B, 1, 2 shot. Played  
records. Mary on walker & I  
went to Armony cafeteria to  
dinner. and back to apt.  
about 9 o'clock.

Thursday 11 January

1962

Alexander Hamilton—Born 1757  
11th day - 354 days to come

Clear very cold 12°  
at N. Y.

Wk at 7:00. Mary followed  
noon and sat in living room.  
Breakfast. Worked in apt  
on accounts. Stopped at Armony  
for checks & deposited them at Bank  
& walked there at 7:30. Had Ave  
Took sub to Squad A. Lunch with  
Joe Cammus & others at Columbia Club.  
Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. getting stamps  
at Post Office. Letter from Home  
teaching for Xmas sheet. Mary  
& I had dinner in apt. Played  
records. Listened to radio &  
Watched T.V. "Frontier Circus".



Friday 12 January

1962

12th day - 353 days to come

~~Clear & cold~~

at New York

Up at 7:00 Mary followed soon and sat in living room

Breakfast. Worked in apt. on accounts. Went to Army & picked up checks from Aase Berg. Shopped at Jennies - Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Worked on acct. Shopped at A. & P. & Celentines - Mary & I had dinner in apt.

Watched T.V. Don Ameche Circus d'Hiver. Paris & "Good Year" with Lucille Ball & Henry Fonda & others.

Saturday 13 January

1962

13th day - 352 days to come

~~Clear & cold~~

at N. Y.

Up at 6:30. Mary followed soon and sat in living room

Breakfast. Worked in apt. on accounts - Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Then we went via walker & taxi to Matinee to "First Love" with Lili Darvas, Hugh O' Brian, Claude Rains & others good but rather painful play - seats on aisle - stopped at Aster Coffee Shop after play & finally got taxi back to apt at 6:30 - Mary & I had dinner in apt - John & I died - Played records. Watched T.V.



Sunday 14 January

1962

Second Sunday after Epiphany  
14th day - 351 days to come

Clear cold.

At New York

Up at 7:30. Mary followed soon and sat in living room. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on accounts. Jack Martin stopped and we walked on Madison Avenue to 72nd St. & back. I shopped at Meier & Grocers at 97th St. Mary and I had luncheon in apt. Worked in apt. on accounts. Have Mary visit B in shop. Read papers - Mary & I had dinner in apt. Played records. Watched T.V. Walt Disney's House of Mice. Ed Sullivan.

1962

Monday 15 January

15th day - 350 days to come

Drizzle Mild rain.  
At N.Y.

Up at 6:45. Mary followed soon & sat in living room. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on accounts. Went to Army & worked on various jobs with Aase Berg. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Worked on statement. I shopped at A & P. Hard rain - Mary & I had early dinner in apt. Guy Cameron & Cliff Weidlick dropped in. Went to Army & Navy Club - Members to Annual Meeting. About 100 there - Annual reports & beer party.

Fourth Payment Last Year's Income Tax Due.



Tuesday 16 January

1962

16th day - 349 days to come

Clear & cold.

At New York

Up at 7:35. Mary followed soon and sat in living room. Breakfast. May Morris came in with bills & checks from Case Berg. Walked to 77<sup>th</sup> St. deposited checks in Bank Tr. Co. & took Lex Ave. sub down town to Squad A Chamber. Comm. luncheon. Shopped. Stanley Johnson in office. Left office about 4:30. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Shopped at Safeway. Heime D. sent 10/1/61 Tribune clipping about her retirement from Library. Book Title & Length. Mary & I had dinner in apt. - Watched T.V. & listened to records.

Wednesday 17 January

1962

Benjamin Franklin—Born 1706  
17th day - 348 days to come

Clear & cold.

At N.Y.

Up at 6:40. Mary followed soon & sat in living room. Breakfast. Mary Morris here at 8:15. Cleaned. Worked in apt. on accounts. Shopped at Jennies. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Worked on tax statements. Walked on Madison Avenue to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & back. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Played records. Watched T.V. Perry Como.



Thursday 18 January

1962

18th day - 347 days to come

Partly Cloudy cold 16°  
at New York

Up at 6:50 Mary followed  
noon and sat in living room  
Breakfast. Worked in aft.  
on accounts. Walked to 77<sup>th</sup>  
St & deposited check in at Banker  
Tr. Co. took sub to Columbia Club  
I had a lunch with Joe Carm  
& others. Talked with Harwood  
Gilder who came late. Walked  
from 84<sup>th</sup> St. & shopped at  
Safeway - At about 5:30 Dr. Yen  
& Miss Echols came & checked  
on Mary & her walking & decided  
she should try massage by  
Miss Echols. Notice for Pavilion  
Nat. Soc of Charlie Funderger's death  
on Dec 24<sup>th</sup>. Mary & I had  
dinner in aft. Watched T.V. Bronck  
Mans

Friday 19 January

1962

Robert E. Lee - Born 1807  
19th day - 346 days to come

Clear cold  
at N.Y.

Up at 6:50 Mary followed  
noon & sat in living room  
Breakfast - Worked in aft.  
on accounts & statements. Went  
to Armon & worked on various  
jobs with Cass Berg. Shopped  
at Jennies. Mary & I had  
dinner in aft. Worked  
on statements. Shopped at  
ATP & relatives. Mary & I had  
dinner in aft. Listened to  
radio. Watched T.V. Don Amecko  
giving good skating from Switzer-  
land.



Saturday 20 January

1962

20th day - 345 days to come

~~Snow flu virus cold~~

at New York

Up at 7:20. Mary followed son  
& sat in living room. Breakfast  
worked in apt on accounts.  
Worked on tax statements.  
Mary & I had luncheon  
in apt. Worked on tax  
statements. Shopped at  
A & P. Walked on Madison  
Ave to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & back -  
Saw Mary Vit. B. & shot.

Mary & I had dinner in apt.  
Played records. Listened  
to radio "La Bohème" & others.

Sunday 21 January

1962

Third Sunday after Epiphany—Stonewall Jackson, Born 1824

21st day - 344 days to come

Clear & cold. ~~Elvira & Jack~~ ~~Wed. Ann~~  
at N. Y.

Up at 7:20. Mary followed son  
& sat in living room. Breakfast  
Worked in apt on tax statements.  
Met Jack Martin at "Bird"  
house. He brought me an "Annie"  
bottle of bourbon! We walked around  
Reservoir in Park. Ran into Estu  
Schaffler & Mary Gavin riding -  
stopped to congratulate Elvira who  
brought mixed flowers -  
Mary & I had luncheon in  
apt. Worked on tax Returns  
& statements. Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. Watched T.V.  
Ed Sullivan



Bartons Birthday -  
Monday 22 January

1962

22nd day - 343 days to come

~~Drizzle milder~~

at New York

Up at 6:45. Mary followed soon and sat in living room. Breakfast. Worked in apt on tax returns. Went to Army. Case with Genl Bridgman sword smashed! Various jobs with Aase Berg. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Worked on tax returns & checks. At 4:30 Min Echoes from St. Huber Hof. came & gave Mary Exercise treatment to break her walk. Went to Army at 5:15. To Exec. Com. meet. in Ex-Member quarters. Picked up Mary. (Min Echo left about 6:00) & had dinner in Army Canteen. Back to apt early.

Tuesday 23 January

1962

23rd day - 342 days to come

Clear

at N.Y.

Up at 6:40. Mary followed soon & sat in living room. Breakfast. Worked on tax returns in apt. Walked to 77<sup>th</sup> St & deposited checks at Bank Tr. & took Tex Ave sub-way downtown. Met Pat. at Tavern & after a drink we went to Squad A Club of Com. luncheon. Slepped. Stanley Johnson & Sydney Este in office. Left at 3:45. Picked up tax forms at 165 Bldg. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Slepped at ~~ATF~~ Safeway. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Listened to radio. Lillian V. telephoned that Clara & had broken shoulder & hurt hip!



Wednesday 24 January

1962

24th day - 341 days to come

~~Clear - Snow flurries~~  
At New York

Up at 6:40. Mary followed soon and sat in living room - Breakfast. Pat Morris telephoned Mary M. had sprained arm & unable to come here. Worked in apt. on accounts. Went to Armarz & worked on various jobs with Crane Berg. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Worked on checks. Took hernia belt to Mr. Hoehler to recover it. Min Ekewold came & gave Mary exercise treatment & showed me some of the exercises. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Bob Hope & new party - good.

Thursday 25 January

1962

Conversion of St. Paul  
25th day - 340 days to come

Clear milder  
At N.Y.

Up at 6:35. Mary followed soon and sat in living room - Breakfast. Worked in apt. on tax returns - Had my haircut by Tony - Walked to 77<sup>th</sup> St. deposited checks at Bankers Tr. Co. & took Lexington Ave sub to Squad A bus stop at Columbia Club. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St & stopped at Safeway - Worked in apt. on tax returns. Good letter from Nellie D. Maloney thanks for Xmas check - Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Broncho Mary and the Mitch Miller



Friday 26 January

1962

26th day - 339 days to come

Cloudy

At New York

Up at 6:45 Mary followed  
soon and sat in living  
room. Breakfast. House  
next door #23 is being "sanded"  
with plenty of dirt on us -!  
Went to Arnoy & worked on  
various jobs with Aase  
Mary. Mary Morris out with  
sprained or broken arm.  
Shopped at Jernice & A & P.  
Mary & I had luncheon  
in apt. Worked on tax  
returns. Went to Kaurak Hoeble  
& picked up hernia belt. Mary &  
I had dinner in apt. Watched  
T. V. Don Ameche Circus very good  
bit of a back ache!

Saturday 27 January

1962

27th day - 338 days to come

Clear

At N. Y.

Up at 6:50. Mary followed  
soon and sat in living room.  
Breakfast. Worked in apt.  
on tax returns and checks.  
Shopped at A & P. Mary & I had  
luncheon in apt. Washed the  
living room windows outside  
& inside & bed room inside.  
Note from Florence Ward Wood  
from Calif. Shopped at Celentano  
& Sam Silverman. Mary & I  
had dinner in apt. Listened to  
radio.



Sunday 28 January

1962

Fourth Sunday after Epiphany

28th day - 337 days to come

Cloudy, cold 24°

At New York

Up at 7:35. Mary followed soon and sat in living room. Worked in apt on accounts. Jack Martin telephoned too cold to walk. So I walked alone around Reservoir in Park & found Jack was right very cold & No<sup>th</sup> wind blowing. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Read papers - Mary did exercises & I tried to help.

Gave Mary Vit B<sub>12</sub> shot. Mary telephoned to Lilia & Clara H. feeling better. No answer on the way. Morris telephoned. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Walt Disney, Ed Sullivan (absent) Program "What's My Line".

Monday 29 January

1962

29th day - 336 days to come

Partly Cloudy cold 18°

At N.Y.

Up at 6:50 Mary followed soon & sat in living room. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on accounts. Went to Army & did various jobs with Case Berg. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Worked on accounts. Shopped at Cantors & took short walk very cold. Min Eberold from St. Luke's Hosp. came & gave Mary exercises & manager said Mary doing O.K. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Played music records.



Tuesday 30 January

1962

Franklin Delano Roosevelt—Born 1882  
30th day - 335 days to come

~~Snow flurries. Cloudy~~  
at New York

Up at 6:35. Mary followed soon  
and sat in living room. Breakfast  
Worked in apt. on accounts.  
Walked to 77<sup>th</sup> St. deposited checks  
at Bankers Tr. Co. & took Lex Ave  
reb down town. Shopped at  
Holdsmiter & went to spread A  
lunch at Clemb J. Conn. Walked  
to office Stanley Johnson in  
Hatteryn J. joined us there. Left  
about 4:30. Walked from  
86<sup>th</sup> St. Helped Mary with  
exercise & cane walking. Mary  
& I had dinner in apt. Watched  
T.V.

Wednesday 31 January

1962

31st day - 334 days to come

~~Clear very cold 8°~~  
at NY.

Up at 6:45. Mary followed soon  
and sat in living room. Breakfast  
Worked in apt. on accounts.  
Back improving. Went to  
Armon & worked on various  
jobs with Rose Berg. Mary  
& I had lunch in apt.  
Worked on checks & shopped  
at A.F.P. & Jennies. Minnie  
erold came & gave Mary treatment  
& exercise. Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. Telephoned to  
Dr. Carabba to look after Mary  
Morris who Dr. Russo is  
treating for fractured wrist at  
Columbus Hospit. Watched  
T.V. Perry Como.



Thursday 1 February

1962

32nd day - 333 days to come

~~Cloudy & cold.~~

at New York

Up at 6:55. Mary followed soon & sat in living room. Breakfast. Worked in apt on accounts. Walked to 77<sup>th</sup> St. & deposited checks in Southern Tr. Co. Took Tex Ann sub. to Squad A luncheon at Oct. Club with Joe Cannon & others. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Shopped at Safeway. Cleaned dust & sand from front window left by gusty front 523 E 94<sup>th</sup>! Saw Mary Vit. B 12 shot. Helped Mary with exercises & cane walk. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. (Picture Tube out!) Groucho Marx -

1962

Friday 2 February

Purification B. V. Mary—Groundhog Day

33rd day - 332 days to come

~~Snow early - Cold 16° & more snow.~~

at New York

Up at 6:55. Mary followed soon & sat in living room. Worked in apt. on accounts. Went to Armory & worked on various jobs with Aase Berg. Shopped at Jennie's & A & P. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Worked on checks and statements. Shopped at Lawston & Empire Fruit. Helped Mary walk with cane. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. (without picture) Don Ameche Circus & Telephone Hour music.



Saturday 3 February

1962

34th day - 331 days to come

~~Snow flurries. Milder but cold~~  
~~at New York~~  
Up at 7:05. Mary followed  
noon & sat in living room.  
Breakfast. Worked in apt  
on accounts. Mary & I had  
luncheon in apt. Worked  
on statements. Helped Mary  
with exercise & cane walking.  
Walked to P.O. on 85<sup>th</sup> St to  
find it closed at noon! Shopped  
at Woolworth's, Safeway, T.V.  
etc. & Celentano. Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. Listened to  
record player music. Card  
from John Westre from Thailand.

Sunday 4 February

1962

Fifth Sunday after Epiphany  
35th day - 330 days to come

Cloudy -

at N.Y.

Up at 6:50. Mary followed  
noon & sat in living room.  
Breakfast. Worked in apt  
on statements. At noon met  
Jack Martin & we walked on  
5<sup>th</sup> Ave to 72<sup>nd</sup> St. & back on  
Madison Ave. Mary & I had  
luncheon <sup>in</sup> apt. Helped Mary  
to exercise with cane. Worked  
on Bank statements. Have Mary  
Vit. B<sub>12</sub> shot. Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. Sent note to Alice  
& Hugh about rent to be paid 2/6/62.  
Played records. Watched T.V.  
(without picture tube) Ed Sullivan  
show without Sullivan but Geo  
Loebler took over.



Monday 5 February

1962

36th day - 329 days to come

Partly Cloudy milder  
at New York  
Up at 6:35. Mary followed  
soon. Breakfast. Worked  
in apt. on accounts. Went to  
Armory & worked on various  
jobs with Alase Berg. Mary  
Morris there with arm in cast.  
Mary & I had luncheon in  
apt. Helped Mary with cane  
walking & exercise. Worked  
on checks & shopped at S & P.  
Miss Elserold from St. Lubert, Ont.  
came. gave Mary treatment. exercise  
& walking with Canadian cane which  
she brought & works better -  
Mary & I had dinner in apt.  
Listened to radio

Tuesday 6 February

1962

37th day - 328 days to come

Clear & cold & windy. 23°  
At N. Y.

Up at 6:35 Mary followed  
soon & sat in living room.  
Mary Morris here early &  
cleaned apt. in spite of broken  
wrist. Worked in apt. on  
accounts. Walked to 77<sup>th</sup> St  
& deposited Hqd. chs in Bankers  
Tr. Co. Had drink with Pat  
at Tavern & we went to Squad.  
A chunk of corn luncheon -  
& shopped. Sydney Est. in office  
& family Johnson sick with bad  
cold. Left at 4:10. Walked from  
86<sup>th</sup> St & shopped at Safeway -  
Mary & I had dinner in apt.  
Watched "V. V. sound"



Wednesday 7 February

1962

38th day - 327 days to come

~~Clear very cold in~~

at New York

up at 6:50. Mary followed  
soon & sat in living room  
Breakfast. Worked in apt  
on checks. Mary & I had  
early luncheon in apt. Then  
went with walker to theatre  
& saw "Subways are for Sleeping"  
with Carol Lawrence & Johnny  
Chaplin etc. very good Musical  
Comedy. I stopped at Hotel Man-  
hattan Coffee Shop & taxi to  
apt. about 5:50. very cold &  
Mary did very well with walker.  
Mary & I had dinner in  
apt. T.V. Howard Perry Com.

Thursday 8 February

1962

39th day - 326 days to come

Cloudy -

at N.Y.

up at 6:45. Mary followed  
soon & sat in living room  
Breakfast. Worked in apt  
on accounts. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup>  
St & down town by Lex Ave sub  
& 1915<sup>th</sup> Brin. luncheon at  
Columbia Club. about 20  
there! Walked from 86<sup>th</sup>  
St & stopped at Hafeezway -  
Walked with Mary on walker  
& Ester Hairdresser. Went to  
Armony & picked up bill from  
Aare Berg - sent checks for  
Earl Herrman to sign. Picked  
up Mary at Hairdresser. Gave  
Mary Vit. B12 shot. Mary &  
I had dinner in apt. Listened  
to T.V. Howard Perry Com.



Friday 9 February

1962

40th day - 325 days to come

~~Partly Cloudy - Wet & damp.~~  
~~At New York~~

Up at 6:45. Mary followed soon  
and sat in living room. Breakfast  
Worked in apt. on accounts. Went  
to Armony & worked on various  
jobs with Case Perry. Shopped  
at Jennie's & A. & P. Got Bellefonte  
rent (\$75) from Mr. & Mrs. Broome!  
Mary & I had luncheon in apt.  
Worked on checks. Helped  
Mary with exercises & walk.  
Mary & I had dinner in  
apt. Listened to T. V. Don  
Bueche circus.

Saturday 10 February

1962

41st day - 324 days to come

~~Early snow Partly Cloudy cold~~  
~~at N. Y.~~

Up at 6:45. Mary followed soon  
and sat in living room. Breakfast  
Worked in apt. on accounts. Shopped  
at A. & P. Mary & I had luncheon  
in apt. Helped Mary with  
exercise & walking. Worked on  
accounts. Walked to 88<sup>th</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> Ave  
to see about Canadian Cane but  
City Surquid closed. Shopped at  
Drug store & Celestine. Mary & I  
had dinner in apt. Played  
music records -



Sunday 11 February

1962

Transfiguration (Lutheran)—Thomas Alva Edison, Born 1847  
42nd day - 323 days to come

~~Clear very cold 42°~~

At New York

Up at 7:30. Mary followed  
soon & sat in living room.  
Breakfast. Worked in apt  
on accounts. At noon Jack  
Martin stopped & we walked  
on Park Ave to 72<sup>nd</sup> St. & back.  
Very cold & windy. Mary &  
I had luncheon in apt.  
Helped Mary with walker.  
Wrote note to Auer & Hagl  
I. about receiving Broome rent.  
Have Mary visit Bie Schob.  
Mary & I had dinner in  
apt. Watched or rather listened  
to T.V. The Broadway of Turner  
Loewe & Ed. Sullivan.

1962

Monday 12 February

Abraham Lincoln, Born 1809—Georgia Day  
43rd day - 322 days to come

~~Clear cold 12°~~

at N.Y.

Up at 6:50. Mary followed  
soon & sat in living room.  
Breakfast. Worked in apt  
on accounts. Went to Annery  
and picked up checks and bills  
from Aase Berg. Mary & I had  
luncheon in apt. Helped Mary  
with walking. I hopped at APT.  
Worked on accounts and fixed  
Mary's wheel chair. Min Ekeroold  
from St. Lukes Hosp. came & gave  
Mary treatment & walking on the  
stairs. Mary & I had late dinner  
in apt. Played records.



Tuesday 13 February

1962

44th day - 321 days to come

Clear cold  
at New York

Up at 6:53. Mary followed  
room and sat in living room.  
Breakfast. Mary Morris  
here early & cleaned. Helped  
with beds as she still uses only  
one hand. Worked in apt. on  
accounts. Walked to 97<sup>th</sup> St.  
deposited checks in Bankers  
Tr. Co. & took Lex Ave sub down  
town, went to luncheon at Club  
of Commerce Sq. A. - Stopped at  
Halsey Downer's office & also signed  
& wrote up cards. Shopped. Stopped  
Johnson & Sydney Etc in office. Left  
at 4:35. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St.  
Got artificial roses for Mary. Valentine's  
Helped Mary with washing. Mary  
& I had dinner in apt.  
Listened to F.V.

Wednesday 14 February

1962

St. Valentine's Day

45th day - 320 days to come

Snow during night & rain  
at N.Y.

Up at 6:40. Mary followed  
room - Mary gave me Valentine  
with chocolate hearts. I fixed  
valentines for Mary - Mary sat in  
living room. Breakfast. Worked  
in apt. on accounts. Went to Aronson  
& picked up checks from Ace  
Serg. Vhe & Mary Morris were  
preparing for party - Mary & I  
had luncheon in apt. - Helped  
Mary to walk - Valentine from  
Belleville. Mary with walker & I  
went to Aronson Valentine Party  
in Ex-Memb. quarters & dinner in  
canteen. Quite a party.



Thursday 15 February

1962

46th day - 319 days to come

Cloudy

at New York

Up at 7:00 - Mary followed soon & sat in living room. Breakfast. Worked in apt on statement. Walked to 77<sup>th</sup> St & deposited checks in Bankers Tr. Co. Drove town to Squad & lunch at Columbia Club for Cameron & others. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. & stopped at A.R.P. Stopped at Arumy for bill for last night Party & had drink on Tom Mijavice. Worked in apt on checks, Mary & I had dinner in apt. Listened to T.V. - Groucho Marx.

Friday 16 February

1962

47th day - 318 days to come

Cloudy

at N.Y.

Up at 6:40. Mary followed soon & sat in living room. Breakfast. Worked in apt on accounts. Went to Arumy & worked on Wings Club party & various jobs with Aase Berg. Shopped at Jennies. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Worked on statement. Helped Mary with walking. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Listened to T.V. Telephone Hour.



Saturday 17 February

1962

48th day - 317 days to come

Clear

at New York

Up at 6:40. Mary followed soon & sat in living room. Breakfast. Worked in apt on statements. Shopped at A. & P. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Helped Mary with walking. Worked on accounts. Went to Armonz with check & had drink with Tom Mugavin, Bill Mahu & Arthur. Shopped at Empire Fruit & Celestine. Gave Mary Vit. B<sub>12</sub> shot. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Listened to record player music.

Sunday 18 February

1962

Septuagesima

49th day - 316 days to come

Clear cold.

at N. Y.

Up at 7:20. Mary followed soon & sat in living room. Breakfast. Worked in apt on statements. Jack Martin stopped at noon & we walked partly around Reservoir in Park very wet so we cut across Park to 84<sup>th</sup> St & back on 5<sup>th</sup> Ave. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Worked on Squad A books. Helped Mary with cane to walk on stairs. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Listened to record player music. Marty Christensen died on 16<sup>th</sup>.



Monday 19 February

1962

50th day - 315 days to come

~~Snow during night & rain very wet~~  
~~at New York~~

Up at 6:50. Mary followed  
room and sat in living-  
room. Breakfast. Worked  
in apt. on Squad A books &  
checks. Went to Arnoy &  
picked up checks from Adam  
Berg. Mary & I had lunch  
in apt. Worked on checks.  
Shopped at A & P. Dr. Y. & Cane  
& brought the Canadian cane  
& showed Mary how to walk  
with canes. After he left Mary  
& I practiced walking & on stairs.  
Mary & I had dinner in apt.  
Listened to music records.

Tuesday 20 February

1962

51st day - 314 days to come

Cloudy at N. Y.

Up at 6:45. Mary followed room  
& sat in living room. Mary  
Mavis here early (8:20) & cleaned.  
Breakfast. Worked in apt.  
on checks & accounts. Walked  
to 77<sup>th</sup> St. & deposited checks at  
Bankers Tr. Co. Took Lx. Ave. Sub  
down town to Church of Com. Squad  
A Luncheon. Shopped. Holiday  
Etc in office. Col Glenn circled  
earth 3 times & was picked up safely  
in capsule in Atlantic. Left  
office at 4:00. Walked from  
86<sup>th</sup> St. Letter from Mavis came  
for Valentine candy. Mary &  
I had dinner in apt. Listened  
to music on records. Helped  
Mary to walk with canes.



Wednesday 21 February

1962

52nd day - 313 days to come

Cloudy, Snow in P.M.  
at New York

Up at 6:50. Mary followed soon and sat in living room. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on accounts. Helped Mary to walk with canes - Went to Annary & worked on various jobs with Cass Berg. Shopped at Jennies & A.T.P. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Helped Mary to walk. Walked to Empire & shopped. Gave Mary Vit. B. shot. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Listened to record plays & music.

Thursday 22 February

1962

George Washington - Born 1732

53rd day - 312 days to come

Rain at N.Y.

Up at 6:45. Mary followed soon & sat in living room. Breakfast - Holiday Work. Puttidy. Worked on checks in apt. Shopped at A.T.P. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Worked on checks & read. Picked up pills at drug store & walked to 89<sup>th</sup> on Madison Ave & back. Windy & wet. Mary had odd head feeling & took tablets - Mary & I had dinner in apt. Listened to record plays - Mary had odd head feeling off & on.



Friday 23 February

1962

54th day - 311 days to come

Cloudy

at New York

Up at 6:45. Mary followed  
room and sat in living room.  
Breakfast. Worked in apt.  
on accounts. Shopped at  
Jermies & A. & P. Mary & I had  
lunch in apt. Helped Mary  
with walking on canes. Went  
to T. Noguera T. Von Lex Ave &  
97<sup>th</sup> St. about T.V. & then took  
back 3 tubes which they tested &  
found one M. H. (\$5.00). Put  
back tubes & picture worked  
again! Read papers - Mary  
& I had dinner in apt. Watched  
T.V. Don Ameche Circus! Diva  
Shore & Col. J. H. Glenn Astronaut  
news. Mary got Sears Roebuck  
catalog!

Saturday 24 February

1962

St. Matthias, Apostle  
55th day - 310 days to come

Rain.

at N.Y.

Up at 6:50 - Mary slept until  
10 o'clock. Then up & sat in living  
room - Breakfast. Worked in apt  
on accounts. Shopped at A. & P.  
Mary & I had luncheon in  
apt. Read & worked in apt.  
Walked to Lauroton & shopped  
then to Celestines. Gave Mary  
Vit B<sub>12</sub> shot. Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. Played record  
player music. Watched T.V.  
John Phil. Sousa Story.



Sunday 25 February

1962

Sexagesima

56th day - 309 days to come

Clear, cold.

at New York

Up at 6:50. Mary followed soon & sat in living room. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on accounts. Jack Martin stopped at noon & we walked on Madison Ave to 72<sup>nd</sup> St & back. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Read in paper about Lawrence Arabia. Helped Mary with walking on cane & stairs. Went check to Miss Ekerdt & Mary wrote a note to her. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Ed. Sullivan Show & Judy Garland.

Monday 26 February

1962

57th day - 308 days to come

Rain.

at N.Y.

Up at 6:35. Mary followed soon & sat in living room. Breakfast. Mary Morris brought us Sniger bread but did not stay as arm bothering her & it is very dark. Worked in apt. on acct. - Went to Armory and picked up checks & did various jobs with Ace Berg. Mary & I had lunch in apt. - Worked on account. Wrote a letter to Mrs. Chauvenet in France. Helped Mary to walk with cane. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Listened to radio music.



Tuesday 27 February

1962

58th day - 307 days to come

Rain

At New York

Up at 6:50. Mary followed soon & sat in living room. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on accounts. Took bus to 79<sup>th</sup> St. deposited checks in Banker Tr. Co. Sub down town & Chas & Corn. Squad A luncheon. Shopped Sydney Esté & Stanley Johnson in office. Left at 3:55. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. & shopped at Yafway. Helped Mary to walk with canes - Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. "World of Sophia Loren".

Wednesday 28 February

1962

59th day - 306 days to come

Rain

At N. Y.

Up at 6:50. Mary followed soon and sat in living room. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on acct. Went to Aron & worked on various jobs with Aron Berg. Shopped at Jennies. A. & P. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Worked on checker & Veterans Admin. application & Xerox Rebusch charge acct. Miss E. Cherold came & gave Mary treatment. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. "Miss goes West".



Thursday 1 March

1962

60th day - 305 days to come

Clear & cold.

At New York

Up at 6:35. Mary followed soon & sat in living room. Mary Morris here early (8:15) & cleaned. Worked in apt. on accounts. Mary & I watched Col Glenn on T.V. Parade up lower Broadway to City Hall Big crowd lots of ticker tape! also wreck at Edgewood 95 people lost! Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & subway to Squad A lunch at Col Club. Joe Cannon absent. Col Glenn came up 5<sup>th</sup> Ave just as I got there big crowd - Postcard from Hollis Hale fr. Florida. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. & shopped at Safeway. Got haircut by Tony. Have Mary visit Birchmont. Mary & I seed dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Groucho Marx &

Friday 2 March

1962

Texas Independence Day  
61st day - 304 days to come

Clear & cold 12°

at N. Y.

Up at 6:40. Mary followed soon & sat in living room. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on accounts. Went to Arman & worked on various jobs with Aase Berg. Dropped at jewelry. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Worked on accounts. Helped Mary to walk with canes - Walked on Madison Ave to Empire. Shopped & at A & P. Mary & I seed dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Pres. Kennedy saying we will resume atom testing unless Russia agrees to stop. Also Telephone hour & Doc Amoske Circus.



Saturday 3 March

1962

62nd day - 303 days to come

Clear very cold 11°

at New York

Up at 6:55. Also Mary  
also sat in living room  
Breakfast. Worked in apt.  
on bank statements. Mary &  
had luncheon in apt. Then  
went to matinee & saw John  
Mills in "Rope" - very good but  
bit unhappy about Lawrence of Arabia  
Stopped & got drinks at Italian Place  
near 8th Ave. After long wait got  
taxi with man & little girl & went  
to Billy & Jo Mulligan's where we  
had drinks & good steady dinner  
with them & Joan & Edward  
McCabe. After we walked to  
apt. & we gave them a night  
cap.

Sunday 4 March

1962

Quinquagesima

63rd day - 302 days to come

Clear very cold 14°

at N.Y.

Up at 8:30. Mary followed  
noon & sat in living room.  
Breakfast. Worked in apt  
on accounts. Jack Martin telephoned  
he has bronchitis & unable to walk  
So I walked around Reservoir  
in Park. Mary & I had luncheon  
in apt. Read helped Mary  
to walk with canes. Gave  
Mary Vit B<sub>12</sub> shot. Sent order  
to Sears Roebuck for clock, shoes,  
sheets. Mary & I had dinner  
in apt. Watched T.V. Ed Sullivan  
"What's My Line"



Monday 5 March

1962

64th day - 301 days to come

Cloudy, Mild

At New York

Up at 6:45. Mary followed soon and sat in living room breakfast. Worked in apt. on acct. & bank statements. Went to Armory & picked up checks from Rose Berg. & stopped at Celestine's. Mary & I had ~~dinner~~ <sup>lunch</sup> in apt. Worked on checks. & stopped at A.P. & Drug store. Went to Armory to Exec Comm meet in Ex-Member quarters. Picked up Mary & we had dinner in Armory Canteen.

Tuesday 6 March

1962

Shrove Tuesday—Mardi Gras (Ala., Fla., La.)

65th day - 300 days to come

Snowy & windy.

At N. Y.

Up at 6:55. Mary slept for while. Mary Morris here but did not stay. Bought some soda bread. Worked in apt on accounts. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & took Lex. We sat down to tea. Very wet windy & snowy. Wind up to 65 mi/hr. & squall & back at Chamberl. Comm. Alone in office left at 3:30. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. & stopped at Euphrat Fruit & A.P. Helped Mary to walk with cane. Worked on checks. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Played music records.



Wednesday 7 March

1961

Ash Wednesday

66th day - 299 days to come

Partly Cloudy.

At New York

Up at 6:45. Mary followed soon  
& sat in living room. Breakfast  
Worked in apt. on accounts.  
Went to Army & worked on  
various jobs with Aase Berg.  
Mary & I had lunch in  
apt. Worked on checks  
& shopped at A & P. Went  
to Wingo Club at Biltmore  
Hotel to Squad A cocktail party.  
Back to apt. where Mary & I had  
dinner. Brown Puze came in  
& I signed his application for higher  
rent making ours \$116.14. Mary &  
I visited T.V. Canbeer wagon for  
lent 1 Min Ekeroold here &  
gave Mary treatise.

1962

Thursday 8 March

67th day - 298 days to come

Clear.

at N.Y.

Up at 6:40 Mary followed  
soon & sat in living room.  
Breakfast. Mary Morris here  
early and cleaned. Worked  
in apt. on accounts. Walked  
to 86<sup>th</sup> St & took Tex. Ave sub down  
town to Squad A lunch at Columbia  
Club with Joe Cannon & others.  
Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. & shopped  
at Halway. Worked in apt  
on checks. Helped Mary with  
walking on cane. Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. Card from Barbara  
Pat. Crocker from New Zealand.  
Mary & I had dinner in apt.  
Telephoned to Harold Wilder got  
Mrs. Wilder on damage by Tuesday's  
storm. Robbin's nest lost 3 houses  
Louderville not much damage. Fair  
at lost dinner. visited T.V. Brown Mary  
with Miller.



Friday 9 March

1961

68th day - 297 days to come

Partly Cloudy

at New York

Up at 6:40. Mary followed soon & sat in living room.

Breakfast and worked in apt on accounts. Went to Army & worked with Gene Beag on various jobs. Shopped at Jennies & A.P. Mary & I had luncheon in apt.

Worked on checks & read article in papers that Ed P. Dudley (colored) wants to sell Army & put up apt. Shopped at Safeway & Lamont. Mary & I had dinner in apt.

Watched T.V. Don Ameche & Liaty in Switzerland - and Milton Bell with Wynne Verdon & others.

Mary very nervous but helped walking with new cane which came.

Saturday 10 March

1962

69th day - 296 days to come

Clear

at N.Y.

Up at 6:45. Mary slept up then & sat in living room.

Worked in apt. on accounts. Shopped at A.P. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Worked on checks. Helped Mary to walk with cane. (Got M.O. from the Jan Broome for March rent). Gave Mary Vit. B<sub>12</sub> shot. Mary & I went to Army.

Had dinner in canteen. Watched polo from Ex. Members balcony with Ed. Martin & others. & joined Gene Perry friends & Phil & Jo Mulligan. Back to apt. early. Good polo game Rizzo beat Pennell 11-10!



Sunday 11 March

1962

First Sunday in Lent  
70th day - 295 days to come

Clear

at New York

Up at 8:25. Mary followed soon and sat in living room. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on accounts. Jack Martin came at noon and we walked on Madison Ave to 7<sup>th</sup> St. & back on 5<sup>th</sup> Ave. - stopped at drug store. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Worked in apt. on acct. & helped Mary with canes. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Ed Sullivan - "What My Life". Read papers. Hal Hagelrigg telephoned that the Riders were at St. L. & reported storm conditions at Lehigh. Nice good!

1962

Monday 12 March

71st day - 294 days to come

Rain

at N.Y.

Up at 6:45. Mary followed soon & sat in living room. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on accounts. Went to Armar & worked on various jobs with Rose Berg. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Worked on bank statements. Helped Mary to walk with canes. Letter in French from Mrs. Chaumont saying she is sending a 'bottle' to me. Birthday card from Madeline. Went to Post Office at 8:15 & picked up Sears package. Shopped at A. & P. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Paul & Cary Schmalz dropped in with flower trunk from basement with nothing left but old pictures.



Tuesday 13 March

1962

72nd day - 293 days to come

Partly cloudy mild

At New York

Up at 6:45 - Mary followed  
soon and sat in living room  
Breakfast & worked in apt.  
on accounts & Squad A. Walked  
to 77<sup>th</sup> St. made deposit at  
Bankers Tr Co. & took Lex Av  
sub (Bus strike still on) to  
Chambers Com. Squad A truck.  
Tried to open acct for ExMach at  
Seamans but they would not  
take \$15.00. saying \$10.00. in limit  
Stanley Johnson in office. He  
sold 100 sh. P. frozen for Jean.  
P. after. Left at 4:30 Walked from  
86<sup>th</sup> St. Shopped at Empire Tr & Fr  
P. helped Mary to walk -  
Mary & I had dinner in apt.  
Watched T.V. Chan & not much.

Wednesday 14 March

1962

Ember Day

73rd day - 292 days to come

Cloudy.

At N. Y.

Up at 6:45. Mary followed  
soon and sat in living room  
Breakfast. Worked in apt.  
on statements & Squad A checks.  
Went to Cernan & worked on  
various jobs with Case  
Berg - Shopped at Jennie  
May & I had dinner in  
apt. Worked on Squad accounts.  
Went with Mary on walk to  
hair dresser - Worked &  
then called for Mary.  
Picture from Paul & Mary &  
his bride. Thanking for wed-  
present (clo). Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. Watched T.V.  
Perry comes on Chan & very good.



Thursday 15 March

1962

74th day - 291 days to come

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Up at 6:35. Mary followed  
noon & sat in living room.  
Mary Morris here early &  
cleaned. Breakfast.  
Helped Mary with walking  
cane. Worked in apt.  
on accounts. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup>  
St. & down town to Squad &  
lunch at Columbia Club with  
Joe Cannon & others. Walked from  
86<sup>th</sup> St. Shopped at A. & P.  
Helped Mary with walking  
with cane on stairs. Drove  
Mary Vit. B<sub>12</sub> shot. Mary & I  
had dinner in apt. Watched T.V.  
Froucho Marx and Mitch Miller

Friday 16 March

1962

Ember Day

75th day - 290 days to come

Clear

At N.Y.

Up at 6:45. Mary followed  
noon and sat in living room -  
Breakfast. Worked on checks  
in apt. Helped with walking. Mary  
used the cane. Went to Armon  
& worked on various jobs with  
Dore Berg. Mary & I had lunch  
in apt. Helped Mary with walking  
on cane & stairs. Shopped at  
A. & P. Wrote letter to Sears  
Roebuck about account. Worked  
in apt. on checks - Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. Watched T.V.  
Don Ameche circus - and Telephone  
Hour -



Saturday 17 March

1962

Ember Day—St. Patrick's Day  
76th day - 289 days to come

~~Partly Cloudy - Clear. cold~~  
At New York

Up at 6:45. Mary followed soon & sat in living room. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on accounts. Shopped at A. & P. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Watched St. Pat's Day parade on T.V. Worked on acct. Walked on 5<sup>th</sup> Ave to 84<sup>th</sup> St & watched St. Pat's Parade. mostly school children. Some bands. Walked back on Madison Ave. Helped Mary to walk with cancer - Billy & Josephine Mulligan came also. Agnes & Edward McCabe we had drinks (I had beer) & Mary & I took them to dinner at Army & Polo in Ex-Members quite a party.

Sunday 18 March

1962

Second Sunday in Lent  
77th day - 288 days to come

Clear

At N. Y.

Up at about 10 o'clock. Mary also. Omitted breakfast. Jack Martin stopped at noon and we walked around Reservoir in Park. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Read papers and did various jobs - Joey & George M. Kiley & Olga & Jim Alcorn came to coats & tails in celebration of Olga & Jim. 7<sup>th</sup> Wed. Anniv. Joey M. Feldsick on acct of virus so she & George left early. Olga & Jim stayed until 9:30! so Mary & I had late dinner in apt.



Monday 19 March

1962

St. Joseph

78th day - 287 days to come

Clear cold.

at New York

Up at 6:35. Mary followed soon & sat in living room. Breakfast. Worked in apt on accounts. Went to Arney & worked on various jobs with Rose Berg. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Worked on tax returns & checks. Walked on 5<sup>th</sup> - due to 86<sup>th</sup> St & back, stopped at A & F. Helped Mary with walking on cancer. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. The storm damage at Fire I. & M. J. - terrible.

Tuesday 20 March My Birthday - 70 -

1962

79th day - 286 days to come

Partly Cloudy

at N. Y.

Up at 6:35. Mary followed soon & gave me card. Sandler writing paper. Louella Williams & E. & F. Flay & Mary Morris brought me a lemon m. pie. Mary Morris here early & cleaned. Breakfast. Helped Mary to walk with cane. Walked to 77<sup>th</sup> St. & took Lexington sub. down town after depositing sq. cler at Baubert Co. Went to Agard & luncheon at Chaub. J. Cora. Shopped. Took Board of Gov. & good to Miss Wriebel at Mailography. Stanley Jolusar & Sydney Este in office. Left at 4:05. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Birthday cards from Moe, Hugh, Rose Berg, Mary & Pat Morris. Madge Maher. Mary got note from Agnes McCabe. Gave Mary V. B. 12 sheet. Helped with walking. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Mary Morris pie! Watched T.V. Mary Moore & Wayne Vendura.



Wednesday 21 March

1962

First Day of Spring

80th day - 285 days to come

Rain.

at New York

Up at 6:50. Mary followed soon & sat in living room. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on tax returns. Went to Army & worked on various jobs. Tom Craven's letter with Anne Berg. Shopped at Jernis & A. & P. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Went outside. Worked in apt. on tax returns. Helped Mary with walking. Miss Cherold came & gave Mary treatment & made her use canes on stairs. Got bottle of Benedictine from Mrs. Clewett from 67<sup>th</sup> St. Lijon & Store. Got pajamas (dark blue) from Noreen for birthday. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Perry Moore.

Wrote birthday 1962

Thursday 22 March

81st day - 284 days to come

Clear cold

at N.Y.

Up at 6:45. Mary followed soon & sat in living room. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on tax returns. Helped Mary to walk with canes. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St. sub down town to Squad A luncheon at Columbia Club. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. & shopped at Safeway. Mary & I wrote letters to Noreen & Hugh thanking for birthday pajamas & Valentine cards. Birthday card from Mike Leigh. Helped Mary walk with canes & on stairs. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Bob Hope & Ethel Merman show. "Hazel" with Shirley Booth. Mitch Miller. Mary had odd head feeling.



Friday 23 March

1962

82nd day - 283 days to come

Clear cold

at New York

Up at 6:50. Mary followed  
noon. sat in living room  
Breakfast. Worked in apt  
on tax return. Buses running  
again! Went to Armon took  
some birthday pie to Anne  
Berg & we worked on Mary's  
cup notice. Shopped at  
Jumies. Worked on state-  
ments. Gave Mary Vit B &  
shot. Lucy & Selbut Cam-  
came to cocktails. Mary  
& I had dinner in apt. Watched  
T.V. Don Arneson's circus from  
Munich.

Saturday 24 March

1962

83rd day - 282 days to come

Clear cold

at N.Y.

Up at 6:40 Mary followed  
noon & sat in living room  
Breakfast. Worked in apt  
on tax return. Shopped at  
A. & P. Mary & I had lunch  
in apt. Went to Matinee  
& saw Aspern Papers with  
Maurice Evans Wendy Hiller Fran  
Rosay. Good but odd drama -  
Ran into "Ernie" mounted police  
who told us Judy Farnum Meehan  
died today! Mary & I went to  
Armon canteen to dinner  
and then polo in Ex. Members  
tatted with Armon's Fitzhugh  
Mr. & Mrs. Fred Markstone & others.



Sunday 25 March

1962

Third Sunday in Lent—Kuhio Day (Hawaii)

84th day - 281 days to come

Clear & mild

At New York

Up at 8:05 Mary also and sat  
in living room - Breakfast -  
No Tribune delivered. We were  
picked up at Pollacks -  
Jack Martin stopped at noon  
& we walked around Reservoir  
in Park Clear but windy - Mary  
& I had drinks in apt. Worked  
on tax returns Watched T.V.  
Polo at Squad Army West beat  
East 15-14 good game. Herb Pennell  
Daw Rizzo & Ellis played. Betty  
& Joe Cannon stopped in  
& had drinks then came.  
26<sup>th</sup>! Read papers. Mary &  
I had dinner in apt. Watched  
T.V. Ed Sullivan with Richard  
Rogers. Broke upper tooth!

Monday 26 March

1962

Annunciation B. V. Mary (from Mar. 25th)

85th day - 280 days to come

Clear cold

At N.Y.

Up at 6:40. Mary followed  
noon & sat in living room -  
Broke tooth required telephone to  
Dr. Flaum. Breakfast. Worked  
in apt. on accounts. Went to  
Army & worked on Maryland  
Out Pass notice with Rose Berg.  
At 1:30 went to Dr. Flaum who  
smoothed front tooth & took X  
rays - Shopped at A. & P. Mary  
& I had lunch in apt -  
Worked on Johnson tax returns  
Helped Mary with cases on stairs -  
Mary & I had dinner in  
apt.



Tuesday 27 March

1962

86th day - 279 days to come

Clear, Milder

At New York

Up at 6:35. Mary followed  
noon and sat in living room.  
Breakfast. Worked in  
aft on tax returns & found  
the Johnson's returns. Walked  
to 77<sup>th</sup> St. deposited Squad  
checks at Bank of Am. & in-  
creased Sav. a/c by \$5.00 to room.  
Took sub-dean train. Picked  
up Leland & Lillian at 10:5.  
Rode by & took him to Squad &  
lunched at Chantrelle full  
table. Stanley Johnson & Sydney  
etc. in office. Left at 4:00.  
Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. & shopped  
at Safeway. Helped Mary  
with canes. Mary & I had  
dinner in aft. Watched T.V.

Wednesday 28 March

1962

87th day - 278 days to come

Clear

at N.Y.

Up at 6:35. Mary followed  
noon & sat in living room.  
Breakfast. Washed in aft  
on tax returns. Listened to  
radio report of storm damage  
by Martha Dean. Went to Army  
& worked on various  
jobs with Ann Berg.  
Mary & I had luncheon  
in aft. Worked on tax re-  
turns and checks. Mary  
& I had <sup>late</sup> dinner in aft.  
Watched T.V. Perry Como.  
Thanked Madelon Maher for  
birthday card on telephone.  
"Val" & Hazel Simpson came  
to cocktails.



Thursday 29 March

1962

88th day - 277 days to come

Clear & fine -

At New York

Up at 6:35. Mary followed soon & sat in living room. Mary Morris here early & cleaned wrist out of car to be painful. Worked in apt on checks. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St & down town to Columbia Club & had lunch with Joe Caron & others. Shopped at A & P & drug store. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Helped Mary to walk on 94<sup>th</sup> St. with cane for first time. Very good. Worked in apt on checks - Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. & saw Mary & Mitch Miller

Friday 30 March

1962

Seward's Day (Alaska)

89th day - 276 days to come

Clear mild

At N. Y.

Up at 6:30 Mary followed soon & sat in living room. Breakfast. Worked in apt on tax returns. Went to Arnoy & worked on various jobs with Rose Berg. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Worked on tax returns. Mary & I went to Violette & Pat's to party for "Perry" Patnam & Mary Ann Warner. They are engaged & he is my godson. Good Party. Had also John & Wynne & Powell's there among lots of others. Mary & I back to apt. about 8:50. Gave Mary Vit. B & shot.



Saturday 31 March

1962

90th day - 275 days to come

Partly cloudy mild

At New York

Up at 6:45. Mary followed  
soon & sat in living room.  
Breakfast. Worked in apt  
on income tax returns. Shopped  
at A.P. Mary & I had lunch  
in apt. Cleaned windows out-  
side & inside. Very dirty!  
Helped Mary to walk with  
canes. Worked on tax returns.  
Mary & I went to Arson Court  
to dinner on Mary's walker.  
Met Joe Carnua & grandson  
in Ex. Members & watched polo.

Sunday 1 April

1962

Fourth Sunday in Lent

91st day - 274 days to come

Fair

At N. Y.

Up at 8:15. Mary followed  
soon & sat in living room.  
Breakfast. Worked in apt  
on tax returns. Jack Martin  
telephoned too bad a day for  
walks. So I walked between  
showers on Madison Ave to  
74<sup>th</sup> St & back. Mary & I had  
lunch in apt. Worked  
on tax returns and read  
papers. Played record player  
music. Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. Watched T.V.  
Ed Sullivan and "What's My  
Line."



Monday 2 April

1962

92nd day - 273 days to come

Clear & cold.

at New York

Up at 6:45 - Mary followed  
noon and sat in living room  
Breakfast - Worked in apt  
on tax returns - Went to  
Arumy & worked on varin  
jobs with Anne Berg - Mary  
& I had lunch in apt.  
At 2:00 PM. went to Dr. Flann  
who pulled a front upper tooth  
of teeth that were! I hopped  
at A & P. Walked with Mary  
on canal part way to 5<sup>th</sup> Ave  
on 94<sup>th</sup> St. & back. Went to H.  
Mary & I had dinner in apt  
difficulty eating without teeth  
Watched T.V. Bob Hope -

Tuesday 3 April

1962

93rd day - 272 days to come

Clear & cold

at N.Y.

Up at 6:30 - Mary followed  
noon and sat in living  
room - Mary Morris here  
early & cleaned. Wrist out of  
cast & weak - Worked in  
apt. on tax returns. Walked  
to 86<sup>th</sup> St & down town by bus  
Ave out to Tavern where I met  
Pat & had beer then we went to  
Squad A luncheon at Cleaunt of Brown  
Sydney. Etc in office. Left at  
4:30. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St.  
Shopped at A & P. At 11 A.M. Worked  
on tax returns - Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. Watched T.V.  
Paul Scofield & wife reading  
poetry.



Wednesday 4 April

1962

94th day - 271 days to come

Clear & fine  
at New York

Up at 6:30. Mary followed soon & sat in living room. Breakfast. Worked in apt on Tax returns. Went to Army & worked on Maryland Hunt Cat notice with Anne Berg. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Worked on tax returns & shopped at A.P. - Miss Cherold came & gave Mary a treatment & had her walk on stairs without canes with Mary & I had late dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Perry Como - with Ann Baxter!

Thursday 5 April

1962

95th day - 270 days to come

Clear & fine  
at N.Y.

Up at 6:30. Mary followed soon & sat in living room. Breakfast. At 10:00 went to Dr. Filann. He looked at wounds & said better come back this afternoon. Worked in apt on tax returns. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St & took sub. to Columbia Club. Squad A luncheon with Joe Laum & others. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. & shopped at Safeway. Went to Dr. Filann at 4 & he pulled out 3 front upper teeth roots! Worked on checker in apt. Helped Mary to walk with canes. Gave Mary Vit B12 shot. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Mary telephoned to Heipen & Grace got some Sunday - Watched T.V. Groucho Marx & Mitch Miller



Friday 6 April

1962

96th day - 269 days to come

Partly Cloudy. Mild  
At New York

Up at 6:30. Mary followed  
soon and sat in living room.

Breakfast. My gums are  
healing but sore. Worked  
in apt. on tax returns.

Went to Armon and worked  
on Governor's dinner with  
Clare Berg. Shopped at  
Jennies. Mary & I had  
lunch in apt. Worked  
in apt. on tax returns. Got  
letter from Mme. Chauvart in  
French asking whether I got  
bottle of Benedictine? Walked to  
Empire Fruit & shopped. Mary  
& I had dinner in apt.  
Watched T. V. Don Carmine  
Cavies - "Vanishing 400"

Saturday 7 April

1962

97th day - 268 days to come

Rain -  
at N. Y.

Up at 7:00 Mary followed  
soon and sat in living room.

Breakfast. Worked in apt. on  
tax returns. Shopped at A & P.

Mary & I had lunch in  
apt. Worked on tax returns.

Rain & wet. Helped Mary with  
walking up & down stairs.

Mary & I had dinner in  
apt. Listened to record  
player music. Sears  
Roebuck at last notified  
apc had been opened.



Sunday 8 April

1962

Passion Sunday

98th day - 267 days to come

Cloudy -

At New York

Up at 6:45. Mary followed soon and sat in living room. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on tax returns. Jack Martin stopped at noon and we walked on Madison Ave to 72<sup>nd</sup> St. & back on 5<sup>th</sup> Ave. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Went with Mary on carer on 94<sup>th</sup> St. to 5<sup>th</sup> Avenue & back. Very well on stairs. Worked on income tax returns. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Ed. Sullivan & Mrs. Paul Scofield read poetry. Mary had slight odd head feeling.

1962

Monday 9 April

99th day - 266 days to come

Partly Cloudy - cold rain -  
at N. Y.

Up at 6:40. Mary followed soon and sat in living room. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on tax returns. Mary has sore throat! Went to Army & worked on various jobs with Anne Berg. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Wrote letter to Wm. Chamvenet. Shopped at A. & P. Helped Mary to walk on stairs. Telephoned to Ronce who came late last night to visit Herbie Quigley. Worked on tax returns. Have Mary Vit B<sub>12</sub> shot. Mary & I had dinner in apt.



Tuesday 10 April

1962

100th day - 265 days to come

Clear & cold.

at New York

Up at 6:30. Mary followed soon  
& sat in living room. Breakfast  
Mary Morris here early & cleaned.  
Worked in apt. on tax return.  
Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & downtown  
by Lex Ave. sub. to Chamber of Comm.  
Squad A luncheon. Shopped.  
Sydney Este in office. Left at  
it 20. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St.  
Shopped at A & P. where I ran into  
Nourse & Heiner D. on way to apt.  
I & we all went together. Had drink  
in apt. & Mary & I took Nourse & Heiner  
to Armony Canteen to dinner. All  
came back to apt. Then I put down &

Have you filed your Federal Income Tax Report for 1961  
and Estimated Declaration for 1962?

Heiner in house & to bed.

1962

Wednesday 11 April

101st day - 264 days to come

Cloudy cold

at N.Y.

Up at 6:30. Mary followed  
soon & sat in living room.  
Breakfast. At 11 AM. went to  
Dr. Filman who removed a gold  
inlay to get at a cavity. Had my  
hair cut by Tony. Shopped at  
Jennies. Mary & I had luncheon  
in apt. Worked on tax return.  
Helped Mary to walk on  
canes. Mary & I had dinner  
in apt. Watched T. V. "American  
Landscape" not much.  
Lighted fire in fire place.



Thursday 12 April

1962

102nd day - 263 days to come

Cloudy.

At New York

Up at 6:45. Mary followed soon and sat in living room. Breakfast. Worked in apt on tax returns and checks. Went to Armary & checked with Anne Berg on Stevenson's dinner. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & down town to Columbia Club Squad A lunch. Joe Cannon home sick with ulcers. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Worked on checks. Shopped at Empire. Went Easter thin mints to Norice. Shopped at A. & P. Norice & then dropped in apt. after visit to Huggenlieim Museum. Went to Harper Brounath's Party & drank guinness ale. Bill from Henry Payson for connect. water at 7.11. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Walked T.V. Brownlie & Mary & Mitch Miller.

Dadi birthday anniversary - 1962

Friday 13 April

Thomas Jefferson—Born 1743  
103rd day - 262 days to come

Rain & cloudy

At N.Y.

Up at 6:30. Mary followed soon. ~~Bread~~ sat in living room. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on finishing income tax returns. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Took flags to Racquet Club. Worked on checks. Shopped at A. & P. Dressed & went to Squad A Board of Gov. dinner at Racquet & Tennis Club. Quite a party & then - Came to apt with Ed. McCabe.



Saturday 14 April

1962

104th day - 261 days to come

Partly Cloudy - Cold  
At New York

Up at 6:45. Got papers & back  
to bed until about 8:15. Mary  
up & sat in living room.  
Breakfast. Shopped at  
A. & P. Mary & I had lunch  
in apt. Went to Matinee &  
saw "All American". very good  
musical comedy with Ray  
Bolger, Eileen Herlie & others.  
Stopped at drug store & had butter-  
milk & coffee & taxied to apt. Mary  
& I went to Arman's Cantina to  
dinner & Ex-Member Reps.  
(part of gamma) Back to apt. early

Sunday 15 April

1962

Palm Sunday

105th day - 260 days to come

Flowers & snowflurries.  
At New York

Up at 7:15. Mary followed  
soon & sat in living room.  
Breakfast. Worked in apt. on  
checks. Jack Martin telephoned  
to ask for walk. Read papers.  
Mary & I had luncheon in  
apt. Worked on checks. Wrote  
letter with check to Jerry Payne  
about F. I. house. Between  
showers walked on 5<sup>th</sup> ave  
to 86<sup>th</sup> St & back. Read a  
snow flurry. Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. Watched  
T.V. Ed Sullivan show &  
"What's My Line".



Monday 16 April

1962

Monday in Holy Week  
106th day - 259 days to come

Clear

At New York

Up at 6:45. Mary followed  
soon and sat in living room  
Breakfast. Worked in aft.  
on checks. Went to Armon  
& worked on various jobs with  
Rose Berg. Mary & I had  
luncheon in aft. At 2  
o'clock went to Dr. Filman & he  
filled an upper tooth. Walked with  
Mary on lanes around block  
Did very well on 1<sup>st</sup> attempt. Worked  
in aft. on auto registration & checks.  
Mary & I went to Armon canteen  
to dinner.

Tuesday 17 April

1962

Tuesday in Holy Week  
107th day - 258 days to come

Partly Cloudy

at N.Y.

Up at 6:30. Mary followed  
soon & sat in living room  
Mary Morris here at 8:15  
& cleaned - Breakfast - Worked  
in aft on checks - Walked to  
77<sup>th</sup> St. deposited checks in Banker  
Tr. Co. & saw Tom by 1st Ave Sub.  
to Squad A Chant of some kind  
Shopped. Sydney Est. in office.  
Left at 3:50. Went to Racquet &  
Tennis Club picked up flag & taxied  
then to Armon. Shopped at A & P  
Worked on checks in aft. Mary & I  
had dinner in aft. & have Mary  
V. B. & shot. Watched  
T.V. Dorothy Stieglitz read poetry  
& Chriller short program.



Wednesday 18 April

1962

Wednesday in Holy Week  
108th day - 257 days to come

Partly Cloudy -

At New York

Up at 6:45. Mary followed  
soon & sat in living room.  
Breakfast. Worked in apt  
on checks - Went to Arway  
& worked on various jobs  
with Aase Berg. At 11:30 went  
to Dr. Flaum & he polished the  
filling & ground lower teeth.

Mary & I had lunch in  
apt. Mary with cancer & I walked  
on 9<sup>th</sup> St to 5<sup>th</sup> Ave & sat on bench  
waiting going better. Worked in  
apt. on accounts. Walked to Empire  
Fruit shop & walked back.  
Mary & I had dinner in apt.  
Watched T.V. Perry Como -

1962

Thursday 19 April

Maundy Thursday—Patriots' Day (Me., Mass.)  
109th day - 256 days to come

Cloudy. Mild  
at N. Y.

Up at 6:30. Mary followed  
soon & sat in living room.  
Breakfast. Worked in apt.  
on statements. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup>  
St. & down town by 2<sup>nd</sup> Ave sub.  
to 19<sup>th</sup> St lunch at Columbia Club.  
about 30 present. & then we all  
went to United Nations guided  
tour by Swedish girl guide &  
Mrs. H. Barbez. Quite a building!  
back to apt by sub. about 5:30  
Mary & I had dinner in  
apt. Shopped at Associated.  
The United Nations visit was  
arranged by Maury Pate who is  
in Africa.



Friday 20 April

1962

Good Friday

110th day - 255 days to come

Partly Cloudy.

At New York

Left at 7:15. Mary slept in  
vehicle. Then up & sat in  
living room. Breakfast.  
Worked in apt on accounts.  
Went to Arroyo & worked on  
various jobs with Rose Bay.  
Mary & I had lunch in  
apt. Walked with Mary on  
canes around block. sat  
on 5<sup>th</sup> Ave bench. Walked  
to Schroff's & down stairs & got  
Easter plant <sup>for Mary</sup> & finger baskets.  
Mary & I had dinner in apt.  
Watched T.V. on American Circus  
& Dinah Shore.

1962

Saturday 21 April

Easter Even

111th day - 254 days to come

Clear

At N.Y.

Left at 6:40. Mary followed  
soon & sat in living room.  
Breakfast. Worked in apt.  
on accounts. Mary & I got Easter  
card from Nance. Shopped at  
A & P & drug store. Mary & I had  
lunch in apt. Mary walked with  
canes around block & shopped  
at Pollack's & sat on 5<sup>th</sup> Ave bench.  
Walked to Emporium Fruit & shopped &  
at Lauro's. Worked on checks.  
Mary & I went to Arroyo  
Country to dinner. Talked with  
George & Dorothy Haase. Watched  
last Polo game of season from  
ex-members. Bob Douglas came  
to apt with us early.



Sunday 22 April

1962

Easter Day

112th day - 253 days to come

Clear, warm & fine.

At New York

Up at 7:55. Mary followed  
to our sat in living room

Easter candy eggs for Mary  
Have Mary hydrangia plant  
Chanel #5 - Breakfast - Watched  
T. V. Easter parade. Jack Martin  
stopped at noon. we walked  
around Reservoir in Park. Ran  
into Mary Morris with Mary Lema  
Mary & I had luncheon in

apt. Mary with cane & I walked  
to 5<sup>th</sup> Ave sat on bench & looked  
at cherry blossoms - Worked  
on statements in apt. Have Mary  
Vit B<sub>12</sub> shot. Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. Watched T. V.  
Ed Sullivan & Gordon Allie  
Raei - Took Easter Baskets  
to Burger children -

Monday 23 April

1962

113th day - 252 days to come

Partly Cloudy

At N. Y.

Up at 6:30. Mary followed  
room & sat in living room

Breakfast. Worked in apt.  
on accounts. Went to Arnoy &  
worked on various jobs with  
Aase Berg. Shopped at A. & P.  
Mary & I had luncheon in  
apt. Worked on Squad Tax  
return - Helped Mary with  
walk on stairs. Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. Watched T. V.  
Andy Griffith & Henson - Not  
much.



Tuesday 24 April

1962

114th day - 251 days to come

Clear & fine.

At New York

Up at 6:30 Mary followed  
room & sat in living room

Mary Morris here at 9:15

Cleaned - Worked in apt. on Mary

land Cap Race - Walked to 86<sup>th</sup>

St. & took sub. down town to Grand

A luncheon at Clara & Corn. Shopped

& stopped at Halsey Downer's office

& had him sign checks -

Sydney Este just leaving office

Stanley Johnson in office. Left

at 4 o'clock. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup>

St. & shopped at A. & P. Mary

nervous - Worked in apt. on

accounts. Mary & I had dinner

in apt. Listened on radio to

"Camelot."

Wednesday 25 April

1962

115th day - 250 days to come

Clear

At N.Y.

Up at 5:42 During night Mary  
hurt back & has difficulty in  
moving - So stayed in bed with

heater. Breakfast. Worked in

apt. on tax returns - At 11 o'clock

went to Dr. Filman but he could

not do much as my joints are not

healed enough. Went to Arroy & worked

on Maryland Cup Race with Ann Berg.

Teenehen in apt. Mary stayed in

bed as back still bothers. Pat on

room "heat." Worked on tax

returns. Went to Arroy & did

some more Maryland Capital

calls. Mary & I had dinner

in apt. Mary's back improves

Watched T.V. Bob Hope -



Thursday 26 April

1962

116th day - 249 days to come

Clear & fine

at New York

Up at 6:30 Mary's back better followed room & sat in living room. Breakfast - Joe Cauna telephoned from Marsdale. He is going to have operation on ulcer! Worked in apt. on checks. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & down town to Columbia Club Squad A luncheon with Vernon Schweitzer & others. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Shopped at 3<sup>rd</sup> Ave Woolworth's & A.P. Mary still has back ache but is better. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Telephoned to Chuck Stuart. Ordered beach chest from Sears. Watched F.V. Broncho Mary & Mitch Miller.

Friday 27 April

1962

117th day - 248 days to come

Clear warmer

at N.Y.

Up at 6:30. Mary followed room & sat in living room. Back still hurts. Mary Morris here early & cleaned close to all using I helped. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on statements. Went to Armon & got mail Mrs. Berg (Aunt) in Maryland. Shopped at Jermies. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Worked on statements. Took short walk. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Don Ameche Circus and Telephone hours.



Saturday 28 April

1962

118th day - 247 days to come

Clear Warm.

At New York

Up at 6:30 Mary followed soon. Back still hurts. Breakfast. Worked on statements in apt. Helped Mary with back. Shopped at A & P. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Worked on statements. Mary Morris dropped in. had been cleaning silver at the Martins. Shopped at Celentano. Mary & I had dinner in apt.

Sunday 29 April

1962

First Sunday after Easter  
119th day - 246 days to come

Partly Cloudy & fine  
At N. Y.

Up at 7:00 (8:00 Daylight Train which went into effect last night) set clocks 1 hr. ahead. Mary up & sat in living room. Back still better now. Worked in apt. on statements. Jack Martin stopped at noon and we walked around Reservoir in Park. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Worked on statements & read papers. Telephoned to the Morris at 4. I. They report everything O.K. Mary & Pat M. went to the A.M. Have Mary Vit. B 12 shot. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T. V. Ed. Sullivan show - British robbery.



Monday 30 April

1962

St. Mark, Evangelist (from April 25th)  
120th day - 245 days to come

Rain. At New York

Up at 6:30. Mary slept for  
while. Back pain - Breakfast.  
Worked in aft. on statement.  
Went to Armon & worked  
on Maryland Chp Race with  
Ade Perry we lab about 207  
Shopped at A & P. Mary & I  
had luncheon in aft. Worked  
in aft on statement. Mary & I  
had dinner in aft. Played  
records -

Tuesday 1 May

1962

Sts. Philip and James, Apostles  
121st day - 244 days to come

Cloudy showers  
at N.Y.

Up at 7:00 Mary followed  
Leon and sat in living  
room. Back still painful.  
Breakfast. At 11:00 went to  
Dr. Flamm who polished broken  
upper right tooth. Walked to 77<sup>th</sup> St.  
depositing checks at Banker  
Tr. Co. Took sub. to Fulton St &  
met Pat at Tavern where we  
had drinks & went to Squad A Club  
of Com. luncheon. & hopped. Nobody  
but telephone repairmen in office  
Left at 4:00 & walked from 86<sup>th</sup>  
St. Shopped at A & P. Letter from  
Nancy & Hank Erticaud. Mary  
Morris telephoned back from F. I.  
& thing quite good there. Mary & I  
and dinner at aft.



Wednesday 2 May

1962

122nd day - 243 days to come

~~Drizzle Cloudy~~

at New York

Up at 6:30. Mary followed soon. Back still painful. Sat in living room. Mary & Morris here early & cleaned. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on statement. Went to Armo & worked on various jobs with Rose Berg. Shopped at Jerome's & D & P. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Went with Mary to hair-dresser Ester & brought her back. Back still painful but better. Worked in apt on statement. Mary & I had dinner in apt.

Thursday 3 May

1962

123rd day - 242 days to come

Cloudy - Windy

at N.Y.

Up at 6:30 Mary followed soon and sat in living room. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on statement. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St & down town to Squad A. Lunched at Columbian Club. Deposit at bank & walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Shopped at Safeway & got petunias on 3<sup>rd</sup> Ave. Worked in apt. on bank app. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T. V. Broncho Mary and Mitch Miller. Mary got 6 French "Jours de France" - from Mme Chauvaud.



Friday 4 May

1962

124th day - 241 days to come

Clear cold

At New York

Up at 6:30. Mary followed soon and sat in living room. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on accounts. Went to Armon & worked on Church Parade with Clare Berg. Shopped at Jennies. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Mary very nervous & took nap. Worked on statements. Dr. Hurley came to see Mary about men - said O.K. but needed exercise. Got prescription at drug store. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Mary & I watched T.V. Don Quixote Circus

Saturday 5 May

1962

125th day - 240 days to come

Clear & cool.

At N.Y.

Up at 7:00. Mary followed soon & sat in living room. Went to drug store & got new hot water - Emma says ours has hole. Mary gave self Emma! Breakfast. Worked in apt on checks - Mary & I had lunch in apt. Shopped at Celentinis. Washed living room windows outside & inside & bedroom inside. Watched T.V. Kentucky Derby race won by Decidedly - ridden by Willie Warditch. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Listened to records.



Sunday 6 May

1962

Second Sunday after Easter  
126th day - 239 days to come

Clear + shower

At New York

Up at 7:40 Mary followed  
noon and sat in living room.  
Back still painful. Worked  
on checks in apt. Jack Martin  
stopped at noon & we walked around  
Reservoir in Park. Mary & I had  
lunch in apt. I went to  
Armony. walked with group to  
Memorial service at Church of  
Heavenly Rest. Very few attended.  
Sermon by new rector Mr. Wesley  
Smith. Sounder shower after service.  
Mary went to reception in Lx. Met  
with Jo & Billy Mulligan. Drove  
a party. Back to apt with Billy Mulligan  
& Agnes M. Cable.

Monday 7 May

1962

127th day - 238 days to come

Clear

At N.Y.

Up at 7:15. Mary slept for while &  
then sat in living room. Breakfast.  
Worked in apt. am statements &  
checks. Went to Armony & worked  
on various jobs with Cass Berg.  
Mary & I had luncheon in apt.  
Back better but still painful.  
Worked on checks & stopped at  
AOP. Wrote letter to Terry &  
Gibson about Cleary & us. Mary & I  
had dinner in apt. Listened  
to radio music "Brigadoon".



Tuesday 8 May

1962

128th day - 237 days to come

(Cloudy & cold. Rain.  
at New York

Up at 6:30 Mary followed  
room & sat in living room.  
Mary Morris here & cleaned.  
Breakfast - Worked in apt.  
on statements Mary Morris gave  
Mary Emma. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St.  
& took sub down town to  
Squad & lunch at Chauby  
Corn. Sydney Esté in office  
Left at 4:00 Walked from  
86<sup>th</sup> St. Shopped at Safeway &  
Sam Seligman. Gave Mary  
Vit B<sub>12</sub> shot. Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. & listened to  
radio music.

1962

Wednesday 9 May

129th day - 236 days to come

Clear, cold

at N.Y.

Up at 6:40. Mary followed  
room & sat in living room.  
Breakfast. At 11:00 went to  
Dr. F. Laum (ran into Agnes McEable)  
he looked at gums & put on heat-  
ing lotion. Went to Arney &  
worked with Cass Perry on various  
jobs. Mary & I had lunch  
in apt. Wrote letter to  
Tecklenburg to get Cheryl  
"unwinterized." Worked on state-  
ments. Madelon Maher came  
to dinner with Mary & me.  
Quite a party.



Thursday 10 May

1962

130th day - 235 days to come

Clear

At New York

Up at 7:30 Mary followed  
noon & breakfast. Mary Morris  
dropped in early. Walked  
to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & down town to  
Squad A luncheon at Columbia  
Club. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup>  
St. Case Berg had been in  
to show Mary pictures. Stopped  
at A & P. Mary & I had dinner  
in apt. Watched T.V. Groucho  
Marx.

Friday 11 May

1962

131st day - 234 days to come

Cloudy.

At N.Y.

Up at 6:10. Mary followed  
room and sat in living room.  
Back better but joints deeper.  
Worked in apt. on statements.  
Shopped at Jennies. Mary  
& I had luncheon in apt.  
Walked with Mary on canal to  
6<sup>th</sup> Ave where we sat on bench  
& continued walk around block  
(9<sup>th</sup> St). Worked in apt. on  
statements. Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. Watched  
T.V. Groucho Marx. John Paid  
Bergen, Denik Shore -



Saturday 12 May

1962

132nd day - 233 days to come

Clear & cool

At New York

Up at 6:30 - Mary followed soon & sat in living room - Breakfast. Worked in aft. on statements - Shopped at A. & P. Mary & I had luncheon in aft. Walked with Mary & 5<sup>th</sup> Ave & we sat on beach then continued to 93<sup>rd</sup> St. around block & walked on 5<sup>th</sup> Ave to 86<sup>th</sup> St & back - Worked on tax returns. Saw Mary Vit. B. 12 shot. Mary & I had dinner in aft. - Watched T.V. Lawrence Welles & part of Johnson beating Jones fight in Phila.

1962

Sunday 13 May

Third Sunday after Easter - Mother's Day  
133rd day - 232 days to come

Clear cool

At N.Y.

Up at 6:50 Mary followed soon & sat in living room - Breakfast. Bash less painful to Mary - Worked in aft. on statements - Jack Martin stopped at 12:30 & we walked around Reservoir in Park. Mary and I had luncheon in aft. Mary quite nervous and took nap. Worked on statements & sent W-2 forms to Jeanne Batten. Wrote audit letters to banks. Mary & I had dinner in aft. Watched T.V. Ed Sullivan show (in his absence)



Monday 14 May

1962

134th day - 231 days to come

Cloudy at New York  
Up at 6:30. Mary followed  
soon and sat in living  
room - Mary's back improved.  
Breakfast. Worked in apt.  
on books. Went to Army  
& worked on various jobs  
with Case Berg. Mary & I  
had lunch in apt. Worked  
on chrs and Squad A books.  
I shopped at A. & P. Mary & I  
had dinner in apt. Watched  
T.V. Bob Hope. Bing Crosby  
show.

Tuesday 15 May

1962

135th day - 230 days to come

Clear cool at N.Y.  
Up at 6:30. Mary followed  
soon & sat in living room.  
Mary Morris here early &  
cleaned. Breakfast. Worked  
in apt. on accounts. Mary's back  
painful again. Walked to  
77<sup>th</sup> St. deposited Squad Mary  
at Baughn's Co. & took Lx. Av  
sub down train to Squad A  
Oleumby bus. Lunch (about  
9 there). I shopped. Ran into  
Peter Reider. Nobody in  
office. Left about 4:10.  
Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. I shopped  
at Empire Fruit, A. & P. & Celestine.  
Mary & I had dinner in apt.



Wednesday 16 May

1962

136th day - 229 days to come

Cloudy at New York

Up at 6:30. Mary follows soon and sat in living room - Breakfast. Worked in apt. on checks and statement. Went to Army & checked addresses with Anne Berg. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Worked on statement. X hopped at A + P. Went with Mary on canoe for walk to 5<sup>th</sup> Ave & sat on bench back via 93<sup>rd</sup> St. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Perry Conco.

Thursday 17 May

1962

137th day - 228 days to come

Cloudy cool at N. Y.

Up at 6:30. Mary followed soon and sat in living room - Breakfast. Worked on various jobs in apt. Had Tony cut my hair. Mary Morris dropped in with soda bread. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & down town by Lex Sub to Squad A kitchen at Columbia Club. Had boys sign & mailed "get well" card to Joe Cannon who was elected Pres. of Col. Club! Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. to Petunia! Stopped at A + P. Walked with Mary to 5<sup>th</sup> Ave sat on bench & back via 93<sup>rd</sup> St. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Have Mary visit B. in apt. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. X traveled Mary & Mitch Miller.



Friday 18 May

1962

138th day - 227 days to come

Clear & warmer  
at New York

Up at 6:30. Mary followed  
soon & sat in living room.  
Breakfast. Case Berg went  
via plane to Canada until  
Tuesday - Worked in aft.  
on checks & statements -  
Shopped at A & P. Mary & I  
had luncheon in apt. Wrote  
letters to Senators to protect  
Fire Insurance - Walked with  
Mary to Park & 96<sup>th</sup> St. sat  
on bench. back via 95<sup>th</sup> St.  
Mary & I had dinner in  
apt. Watched T.V. Don Quixote  
series -

Saturday 19 May

1962

Armed Forces Day

139th day - 226 days to come

Clear warm  
at N.Y.

Up at 7:00 Mary followed  
soon and sat in living room  
Breakfast. Mary took errands -  
Worked in aft. on checks -  
Shopped at A & P. Mary & I had  
luncheon in apt. Henderson  
got in apt. & inadvert. sold me "Esquire"  
Watched Armed Forces Day parade  
from on 94<sup>th</sup> St. 82<sup>nd</sup> Div. formed  
here. Then Mary & I went to  
5<sup>th</sup> Ave & 94<sup>th</sup> St & watched the  
parade the West Pointers quite  
a sight. Mary sat on bench &  
ran into Mr. Eliz. Hill & others.  
Walked back to apt. Worked  
on checks. Visit from Halley  
Hillman for over 2 hours!  
Mary & I had dinner in apt.  
watched T.V. Lawrence Welk.



Sunday 20 May

1962

Fourth Sunday after Easter  
140th day - 225 days to come

Clear fine & warm

at New York

Up at 7:00. Mary followed  
soon & sat in living room.  
Breakfast. Worked in aft.  
on checks. Jack Martin  
stopped at noon & we walked  
around reservoir in Park.  
Got ice cream at Chesham.  
Mary & I had luncheon in  
aft. Mary took nap. Worked  
on statements & read. Walked  
with Mary to 5<sup>th</sup> Ave. We sat on  
bench & back via 95<sup>th</sup> St.  
Mary & I had dinner in aft.  
Watched T.V. Ed. Sullivan  
show.

Monday 21 May

1962

141st day - 224 days to come

Clear warm

at N.Y.

Up at 6:30. Mary followed  
soon and sat in living room.  
Breakfast. Worked in aft.  
on statements. Shopped at A.P.  
Mary & I had luncheon in  
aft. Worked on Squad accounts.  
Mary on car & I walked to  
5<sup>th</sup> Ave sat on bench and  
back via 95<sup>th</sup> St. Worked  
in aft. on accounts. Mary &  
I had dinner in aft. Watched  
T.V.



Tuesday 22 May

1962

142nd day - 223 days to come

Clear + warm  
at New York

Up at 6:30. Mary followed  
toon + sat in living room.  
Mary Morris here early  
+ cleaned. Breakfast. Worked  
in apt. on accounts. Walked  
to 86<sup>th</sup> St. + down town  
by Lex Ave sub to Chant<sup>l</sup>  
Corn. Squad A. lunch.  
full table. I napped. Nobody  
at office (Kidney Ete in hospi-  
tal). Left at 4:55. Went to  
Dr. Carabai for poison ivy shot  
but he had no serum. He just  
talked. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St.  
I napped at Safeway + Colcater.  
Card from Ben at Techlenbogen.  
Chevy ready to go! Mary + I had  
dinner in apt. Listened to radio music.

Wednesday 23 May

1962

143rd day - 222 days to come

Clear + fine  
at N.Y.

Up at 6:30. Mary followed  
toon and sat in living room.  
Breakfast. Worked in apt.  
on checks. Went to Dr. Flamm  
at 11:00 but he does not want to take  
an impression until I return fr. F.I.  
Mary + I had lunch in apt.  
Mary is nervous. Mary Morris  
came in to help Mary to pack.  
Worked on checks. Picked up  
Mary, repaired glasses. Went  
to Dr. Carabai office + he gave  
me poison ivy shot. Walked  
from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Gave Mary Vit  
B12 shot. Took Mary to see Dr.  
Flamm. Mary + I had dinner  
in apt. Listened to radio music  
watched T.V.



Thursday 24 May

1962

144th day - 221 days to come

~~Showers & clear. Thunder storm~~  
at New York Bay Shore  
Up at 6:30. Mary followed  
soon & sat in living room.  
Breakfast. Worked in apt.  
on accounts. Telephoned to  
Mr. Fink & he said Joe Lamm  
getting along O.K. Called to him  
on telephone in Scarsdale & he  
seems fine. Had early lunch  
in apt with Mary & then took  
the 3:09 train to Bay Shore.  
Ran into terrific thunder storm.  
Telephoned to Mary. Stopped  
at Techlenberg's & then drove  
to N.Y. getting to apt. about 7:15.  
Finally parked on 94<sup>th</sup> St. Mary  
& I had late dinner in apt.

Friday 25 May

1962

145th day - 220 days to come

Clear at N.Y. & Fire Island  
Up at 6:30 Mary followed  
soon. Breakfast. Pat Morris  
came at 10:00 & helped us  
to pack & load the Chevy.  
& got off at noon. Good drive  
to Bay Shore via No. 1 & No. 11 to  
Plum's. Took the 2:35 "Rising  
Wild". Quite crowded Mary & I  
sat with Mr. Pagels & Mrs. McCloy.  
Had to walk to Saltair &  
finally got Chris. Booked  
taxi Mary & me & our luggage  
to Longville. Things look  
quite well. After storm etc.  
Brought down night table  
with us. Mary & I had  
dinner in house & listened  
to radio music "Hi-Fi".



Saturday 26 May

1962

146th day - 219 days to come

Mostly clear

At Fire Island

Up at 6:45. Telephoned to Paul Schmalz to close front window in apt. & back to bed until 8:30. Mary followed soon - Breakfast & worked around house. Walked to Fair H. via Bay & back for paper & supplies. Quite a lot of building going on! Took shower which worked P.M. Mary & I had luncheon. Exercised. Pulled weeds in garden. Mary sat on sun deck. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Mary nervous & upset. Listened to radio music.

Sunday 27 May

1962

Rogation Sunday

147th day - 218 days to come

Partly Cloudy cold.

At F.I.

Mary up several times during night. Up at 6:55. Mary followed soon - Breakfast. Walked to & from Fair H. via Bay for paper & supplies. Took shower. Mary nervous. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. In afternoon which Maurice Helina came & installed one new bottled gas. Worked in garden planted purple petunia for Mary. Mary used canes & we sat on sun deck but too cool for long. Mary & I had dinner & listened to radio not much on it.



Monday 28 May

1962

Rogation Day

148th day - 217 days to come

Partly Cloudy  
At Fire Island

Up at 7:30 - Mary followed  
room. Cleaned around house  
Breakfast - Men working on  
Marina with bell dayer etc.  
Heater on & off - Walked to &  
from Fair Harbor via Bay for  
papers & supplies. Mary & I had  
luncheon in apt. & incinerated  
Aaseberg telephone. Worked  
around garden & in house -  
Put up clock in bed room -  
Fixed Mary's wheel chair -  
Mary has backache - Mary  
Morris telephone. Mary & I  
had dinner & listened &  
radio music & read.

Tuesday 29 May

1962

Rogation Day

149th day - 216 days to come

Partly Cloudy, cold  
At F. I.

Up at 6:55 - Mary slept for  
while - Breakfast - Walked  
to Fair H. via Bay for paper  
and supplies - Took shower  
a bit chilly - Mary & I  
had luncheon in house -  
Gas heater on most of the  
A.M. - Incinerated - Mary on  
canes & I walked to ocean  
and back slowly - Sat on  
sun deck and worked  
in garden - Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. Listened  
to radio music "Annie Get  
Your Gun" & read.



Wednesday 30 May

1962

Rogation Day—Memorial Day  
150th day - 215 days to come

Foggy - at Fire Island  
~~at New York~~

Up at 8:00 Mary followed  
soon - Breakfast. Mary  
Took enema. Worked in  
house on accounts. Walked  
to & from Fair H. via Bay for  
papers & supplies. Dredge  
started to pump sand from  
Dunewood onto dunes at ocean.

Took shower Mary & I had  
luncheon. Mary took nap -  
still quite nervous - In evening  
Mary on Canadian canoe & I walked  
to ocean & sat on dunes. Walked  
to the marina where they are  
putting in bulleheads. Ran  
into Dr. Haag. Brought Halold  
Wilder in for coffee. Mary &  
I had dinner. Listened to radio  
& read.

Thursday 31 May

1962

Ascension Day  
151st day - 214 days to come

Foggy - Clearing -  
at Fire Island

Up at 6:55 - Mary followed  
soon Breakfast & heater  
on - Worked on accounts.

Walked to & from Fair Harbor  
for papers and supplies via  
Bay - Took shower. Mary  
& I had luncheon. In-

cubated - Mary with canoe &  
I walked to Ocean Mary  
sat on dunes while I walked  
east & looked over dunes  
where ocean came over in  
storm of 3/6 & 3/7 - Worked  
in garden - Mary & I had  
dinner. Listened to radio  
music "West Side Story". Lots  
of static. Pump stopped so  
I had to put back fly wheel  
belt! in dark -



Friday 1 June

1962

152nd day - 213 days to come

Partly Cloudy -

At Fire Island

Up at 7:00. Mary slept for  
while. Nervous. Breakfast.

Worked on accounts. Walked  
to & from Fair H. for papers -  
supplies via Bay. Ran into  
Madeline Maher. Took shower.

Mary & I had lunch on -

Incinerated. Worked on water  
pump. Mary on canoe & I walked  
to ocean & sat on dunes.

Worked around house -  
Mary & I had dinner -  
listened to radio music  
"Let it Ride" & read. Mary  
nervous.

Saturday 2 June

1962

153rd day - 212 days to come

Clear & fine

At F. I.

Up at 7:05. Mary followed  
soon - Breakfast. Mary

took enema - Worked on  
accounts & checks. Went  
to Cantor for nerve pills -  
Walked to and from Fair  
H. for papers & supplies via  
Bay - Took shower -

Mary & I had lunch on -

Incinerated. Mary took  
nap. Then Mary & I walked  
to ocean & back. I waded.  
water very cold. Mr. Stuart  
came to say hello. St. Arvino  
here talked with him short  
time. Gave Mary Vit B12  
shot. Mary & I had dinner  
and listened to radio  
music "Sings & Dells". Read.



Sunday 3 June

1962

Sunday after Ascension—Confederate Memorial Day (Tenn., Ky.)

154th day - 211 days to come

Partly Cloudy cold.

At Fire Island

Up at 7:50. Replited gas heater  
& had quite a time as I turned  
off gas <sup>pilot</sup> in warm yesterday! May  
followed. Breakfast. Worked  
in house on accounts. Walked  
to & from Fair H. for papers &  
supplies via Bay Met Mrs Allen  
on way. Took shower. May  
& I had luncheon. Incinerated.  
May on canoe & I walked to  
ocean very calm. met Chuck  
Stuart on way. May & I had  
dinner. Read papers listened  
to radio music.

Monday 4 June

1962

155th day - 210 days to come

Clear cool

At F. I.

Up at 6:55. Mary followed  
won. Turned on gas heater.  
Breakfast. Worked on acct.  
Walked to & from Fair Harbor  
via Bay for papers & supplies  
Took shower. May & I  
had luncheon. Talked with  
St. Arriano who has to turn  
the "castle" over to "Park Super".  
May on canoe & I walked  
to ocean & back May & back  
still pumped. May & I sat  
on sun deck. Worked in  
garden. Mary nervous & dis-  
couraged. May & I had  
dinner. Read & listened  
to radio music "Caravan".



Tuesday 5 June

1962

156th day - 209 days to come

Cloudy cold 61° Rain  
at Fire Island

Up at 7:10. Mary followed soon - Turned on gas heater. Breakfast. Worked on accounts & checks. Walked to Fair H. via Bay (wet) & back via Center Rd. for papers & supplies. Washed legs & feet. Mary & I had lunch soon. Telephone call from Mary Morris. Read nerve capsules fr. Cantor. Mary took nap & Luina. Put cement under lincoln to try to prevent "popping up". Wasty & wet. Worked around house & read. Mary & I had dinner. Listened to radio music. "Carnival". Wrote to Sears Roebuck about acct.

Wednesday 6 June

1962

157th day - 208 days to come

Partly Cloudy strong No. wind -  
at F. I.

Up at 7:35. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Worked in house. Gas heater on. Walked to & from Fair Harbor via Bay for papers and supplies. Took shower. Mary and I had lunch. Incubated. Mary took nap. Mary on canvas & I walked to ocean too cool to sit so we returned to house. The dredge has pumped emergency dump beyond Lonelyville to east. Letter from Mary Morris saying going to Budd Lake back 18<sup>th</sup>. Mary & I had dinner and listened to radio. Read. Tried to play "snipe" -



Thursday 7 June

1962

158th day - 207 days to come

Partly cloudy cold  
At Fire Island

Up at 6:55. Mary followed soon - Breakfast. Mary took enema - Worked on accounts. Frank Johnson gave me lift in his outboard to Fair H. for papers & supplies & back via Marina - Took shower - Mary & I had lunch & enumerated - Worked around house - Mary on car & I walked to ocean & sat on sand dunes. Sat on sun deck. Worked on bank statements. Mary & I had dinner and listened to radio music & read "Finnian Rainbow"

Friday 8 June

1962

159th day - 206 days to come

Clear cool  
At F.I. & Bay Shore

Up at 6:55. Mary followed soon - Breakfast. Worked on accounts. Took the 12:30 ferry boat (Isle of Fire) from Fair H. to Bay Shore - Got Chevy which ran! I stopped at drug store - Near Roebuck where I fixed up account. I saw Nina & Melvin & took the 5:15 ferry from Bay Sh. to Fair Harbor (Dinnerwood not running). Home about 6:15. Mary nervous but had good day. Mary & I had dinner - Telephoned Times & Tribune death of S.C. Hagedorn in Vienna - Invitation to Terry Patnam's wedding 6/30/62



Saturday 9 June

1962

160th day - 205 days to come

Clear & fine cool  
at Fire Island

Up at 8:20. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Worked on checks. Life guards here at new concrete walk from Marina to ocean. Walked to Fair H for papers & supplies via Bay came back with Frank Johnson in his outboard. Took shower. Mary & I had luncheon. Incinerated. Worked around house. Mary with cancer & I walked to ocean & sat on dunes. Sat on sun deck. Mary and I had dinner. Listened to radio music "The Muriel and Molly Brown". Read.

Sunday 10 June

1962

Whitsunday

161st day - 204 days to come

Partly Cloudy cool  
at F. I.

Up at 7:00. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Mary nervous but improved. Back still painful. Worked in house on accounts. Walked to and from Fair H. for papers & supplies via Bay. Took shower. Mary & I had luncheon. I had visit from Life Guards Jim Crawley & Joe Brattan. Mary on cancer & I walked to ocean pipe line had burst & everything wet so we walked back & sat on sun deck until wind drove us in. Mary & I had dinner. Listened to radio music & news. Read.



Monday 11 June

1962

Monday in Whitsun Week—Kamehameha Day (Hawaii)  
162nd day - 203 days to come

Partly Cloudy

at Fire Island

Up at 6:55—Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Gas heater went on. Worked on accounts. Walked to and from Fair H. via Bay for papers & supplies. Took shower. Mary & I had luncheon. Incubated. Worked around house. Mary on canoe & I walked to ocean too cool & windy to sit so walked back to house. Worked on elect. stove elements. Mary took up. Telephone call from Ann Berg. Mary & I had dinner and listened to radio music the King & I. Read.

1962

Tuesday 12 June

Tuesday in Whitsun Week  
163rd day - 202 days to come

Rain

at F. I.

Up at 7:25—Mary followed soon. Heater working. Breakfast. Mary nervous but improves. Worked on accounts. Walked to and from Fair H. via Bay for papers and supplies. Mary & I had lunch. Incubated. Wind suddenly changed from W to No. East. Wet. Charlie Schroeder one of life guards dropped in for broom. Mary not feeling well and took up. Worked on elect. stove. Mary & I had dinner. Listened to radio music. Read - Damp & cold.



Wednesday 13 June

1962

Ember Day

164th day - 201 days to come

Rain cold 56°. Windy No East.  
At Fire Island -

Rain all night windy & cold. Bath  
room leaks. Up at 7:05. Mary  
slept for while. Breakfast.  
Walked to Fair H. via Bay very  
windy & cold for papers & supplies  
back via Center Rd & stopped  
at Virginia Rider & had beer.  
Wrote to Alvin to send  
candy to house for Ann.  
Card from Mary Morris from Budd  
Lake. New credit card from Sears  
Roebuck and Co. Mary & I had  
lunch. Mary took nap.  
Aase Berg telephoned - I in-  
cinerated. Wet. Gave Mary  
Vit B<sub>12</sub> shot. Mary & I had  
dinner. Listened to radio  
music. "Most Happy Fellow".  
Gas heater ran all evening.

Thursday 14 June

1962

American Flag Adopted 1777

165th day - 200 days to come

Cloudy cold 54° -  
At F. I.

Up at 7:20. Mary followed  
soon breakfast - Mary took  
lunch. Worked on accounts.  
Walked to and from Fair H.  
via Bay for papers and  
supplies - took shower.  
Mary & I had lunch.  
Incinerated and worked  
around house. Mary on  
cane. I walked to ocean  
and back - Ocean rough -  
Too cold to sit on sun  
deck. Wrote card to Ev.  
Thank thank him for  
"As we turn our memories back"  
Saw in paper Gene's photo 6 yr  
old boy killed in accident in  
which Gene was hurt.  
Mary & I had dinner.  
Listened to radio music  
"Miss Me Kate" - Read



Friday 15 June

1962

Ember Day  
166th day - 199 days to come

Clear cold Thunder storm -  
At Fire Island N.Y.  
Up at 7:20. Mary followed  
soon - Gas heater working -  
Breakfast. Not ready to leave.  
Chris Boels picked up Mary &  
me in jeep at 11:45 and took  
us to Fair H. ferry boat & off at  
12:30 in Isle of Fire Bay & h  
about 1:05. Not cigarette & stop  
at Teelberg's ja gave a good  
thunder storm about 2:45 on  
way. Aft. about 3:15. Fine  
new carpet in hall! Unloaded  
& finally parked on 94<sup>th</sup> St. Shopped  
at A.P. (Coshie has retired) Mary  
took nap. Got salmon at Jennie's  
Mary & I had dinner in apt.  
Watched T.V. Don't see he seems  
good shabby -

Second Payment Federal Income Tax Due.

Saturday 16 June

1962

Ember Day  
167th day - 198 days to come

Clear & fine.  
At New York  
Up at 7:50. Mary followed  
soon and sat in living  
room. Mary nervous and  
tired. Worked on accounts.  
Shopped at A. & T. Mary & I  
had luncheon in apt.  
Mary took nap. Mary on  
cane & I walked to 5<sup>th</sup> Ave.  
sat on bench & back via  
9<sup>th</sup> St. Worked on Squad  
sheets. Shopped again  
at A. & P. Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. Listened to  
radio music "South Pacific".



Sunday 17 June

1962

Trinity Sunday—Father's Day—Bunker Hill Day (Boston)

168th day - 197 days to come

Clear & fine.

At New York

Up at 7:15. Mary followed soon. Bad rat in living room. Breakfast. Worked in aft. on accounts. Jack Martin stopped at noon & we walked around Reservoir in Park. Dropped at Jay's Food Store. Mary & I had luncheon in aft. Worked on Squad H checks. Mary on car & I walked to 5<sup>th</sup> ave sat on bench & barbor in 9<sup>th</sup> St. Mary & I had dinner in aft. Listened to radio music "No Strings".

Monday 18 June

1962

St. Barnabas (from June 11th)

169th day - 196 days to come

Clear & warm

at 21. M.

Up at 7:00. Mary followed soon & sat in living room. Nervous. Worked in aft. on checks. Went to Arman & got dope from Aase Berg - as she leaves Tues. for vacation in Denmark. Reparked Chevy. Mary Morris dropped in. Mary & I had luncheon. Worked on Park statements. Mary with car & I walked around 9<sup>th</sup> St block. Listened to radio music "No Strings".



Tuesday 19 June

1962

170th day - 195 days to come

Partly cloudy -

at New York

Up at 6:40. Mary followed  
soon and sat in living  
room. Breakfast - Worked  
in apt on accounts. Went  
to Arman case. Perry of  
court not there. Telephoned  
to Geo Young & others. Mary  
walked. I walked to Barbara  
Tindall's apartment. Went  
on to 53rd St. had luncheon with  
Pat. Terry's birthday. Luncheon  
at King Henri IX. Present: Mrs. Putnam  
Violetta, Terry, Tony, Pat were there.  
Back to apt. Went to Dr. Caroff  
& had massage in vest. Min  
E. Eberold came & gave Mary  
walking treatment. Richard Chay.  
Had Tony cut my hair.

Wednesday 20 June

1962

171st day - 194 days to come

Cloudy

at N.Y.

Up at 6:40. Mary followed  
soon and sat in living room.  
Breakfast. Mary Morris here  
early and cleaned. Went  
to Dr. Flann at 11:00. He can not  
do anything until there is more  
time. Went to Arman. Telephoned  
to Geo Young & others. Took Mary  
to Ester hair dresser at 1 o'clock.  
Then I had luncheon in apt &  
worked on statement. Shopped  
at A & T. At 5:15 went to Arman  
to Geo Young's Court. Meeting on  
inventory of Ex-Mem. Drunk &  
had dinner with Mary in  
apt.



Morcei & Hughes Arrived.

Thursday 21 June

1962

Corpus Christi—First Day of Summer  
172nd day - 193 days to come

Partly Cloudy cooler

At New York

Up at 6:40. Mary followed  
room and sat in living  
room - Breakfast. Mary  
Morris here & helped Mary  
to pack. Worked on accounts.  
Went to Columbia Club & graduated  
luncheon. Shopped - Walked  
from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Went to back stairs  
to post place sets & glasses to  
Mary Ann Warner (Mrs. Terry  
Patnam) for wedding present.  
Worked on accounts in  
apt. & stopped at A. & P. Gave  
Mary Vit B<sub>12</sub> shot. Mary  
& I had dinner in apt. Listened  
to radio music.

1962

Friday 22 June

173rd day - 192 days to come

Cloudy

At N.Y. - F. I.

Up at 6:50. Mary followed  
room and sat in living  
room - Breakfast. Mary  
& Pat Morris here & helped  
pack. Mary & I off in Chevy  
at 11:15 - with help from Mary  
Morris & Mrs. Schmalz. Good drive  
to Bay Shore where we had  
luncheon at Sears Roebuck  
& shopped. Made reservation for  
6/30 at Bay Sh. Motel. Took the  
11:35 ferry boat Isle of Fire -  
Chris. met us at dock in  
Fair Harbor with jeep. Touchville  
about 4:00. Home O.K. Charlie  
Schroeder, life guard visited  
briefly - & said Hank Keverhawk  
with friends had used house  
this A.M.! Impached. Found blue  
bag missing so walked to Fair H  
& found it on dock! Mary & I had  
dinner.



Saturday 23 June

1962

174th day - 191 days to come

Cloudy, cool -  
At Fire Island

Up at 7:30 - Mary followed soon - Breakfast - Worked on checks & straightening out paper - Walked to and from Fair H. via Bay for paper & supplies - Took shower - Mary & I had lunch - Incubated. Rose Mary Belinger, Bertha and George Rock visited Mary & me Rose Mary B. is staying with the Rocks! - We all sat on sun deck & had drinks - Walked to concrete abut Marina - Looked over new buildings dock & new well - About 100 boats in Marina - Mary walked short way toward ocean - Mary & I had dinner in cafe & listened to radio music - Disrupt -

1962

Sunday 24 June

First Sunday after Trinity - St. John, Baptist  
175th day - 190 days to come

Cloudy cool + ~~thunder~~ storm  
at F.I.

Up at 7:30 - Mary followed soon and we had breakfast - During night elect. clocks stopped for about 5-5 min - Worked on accounts - Walked to & from Fair H. via Bay for paper & supplies - Took shower - Mary & I had lunch - Incubated - Mary & I came & I walked to ocean and back - Jim Crowley life guard came and telephoned - Read paper - Thunder storm - most of night - Mary and I had dinner - Listened to radio music - read -



Monday 25 June

1962

176th day - 189 days to come

Clear - warm  
at Fire Island

Up at 7:15. Mary followed soon. Water pump trouble! Breakfast. Worked in ~~house~~ on various jobs. Walked to & from Fair H. via Bay for papers & supplies. Took shower. Mary & I had luncheon. I nickerated. Worked on water pump - too much oil so belt slipped. Mary on corner & I walked to ocean & sat on dunes. Jim Crowley life guard took shower. Mary & I had dinner and listened to radio music "Fanny".

Tuesday 26 June

1962

177th day - 188 days to come

Partly Cloudy warm, shower -  
at F. I.

Up at 7:15. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Water pump still a bit slow at end. Worked on accounts. Walked to & from Fair H. via Bay for papers and supplies. Took shower. Mr. Wool family moved into Castle. He is to be Park Super. Telephone to Times & Tribune death of C.B. Curtis. Mary & I had luncheon. Mary & I walked to ocean sat on dunes & I waded in quite cool ocean. I nickerated and put new belt on water pump. Mary and I had dinner. Listened to radio music and read.



Wednesday 27 June

1962

178th day - 187 days to come

Clear - windy

at Fire Island

Up at 6:40. Mary followed soon - Breakfast. Worked on accounts. Wrote note to Gen. Colt on sons death. Walked to & from Fair H. via Bay for paper & supplies. Stopped at Virginia Riders with paper. Took shower. Mary & I had lunch. Mary nervous. I nerved - Letter announcing Jim Healey's marriage! Mary on canoe & I walked to ocean & sat on dunes. Ran into Murriel & Max Gordon. Sat on sun deck - Mary & I had dinner. Listened to radio and read.

Thursday 28 June

1962

179th day - 186 days to come

Clear & cold

at F. I.

Up at 6:35. Turned on gas heater. Mary slept for while. Breakfast - Worked on accounts. Mary nervous. Walked to Fair H. via Bay for paper & supplies. Came back in jeep with Jim Crawley. Charlie Schroeder. Stopped at Virginia Riders with paper & mail. Took shower. Mary & I had lunch. I nerved and worked around house & in garden. Mary on canoe & I walked to ocean. I walked to the Stuart. Mr. V. just came back this A.M. so sat on porch & talked. Sent card to Mary & Bill Roberson. Worked around house. Mary & I had dinner. Listened to radio music "West Side Story". Read -



Friday 29 June

1962

Sacred Heart—St. Peter, Apostle  
180th day - 185 days to come

Clear & fine  
At Fire Island

Up at 7:10. Breakfast.  
Mary slept for while. Worked  
on accounts. Wrote to Altman  
to send unit wafers to House  
for birthday. Went to Fair H.  
got lift by Joe Streteel from  
Dunewood to store for paper  
& supplies back via Bay. Took  
shower. Mary & I had lunch  
incinerated. Worked around  
house. Nice note from Mary  
Ann Warner thanks for Wed-  
nesday (place sets). Mary came  
& I walked to Bay & visited Mr.  
Stuart. sat on porch & talked.  
Gave Mary Vit B & shot.  
Mary took short nap. Charlie Schrod  
& Jim Crowley life guards took shower.  
Mary & I had dinner. Listened  
to radio music "Can Can" & read.

Saturday 30 June

1962

181st day - 184 days to come

Clear & fine  
At H. J. & Cold Spring Harbor

Up at 6:45. Mary followed  
soon. Breakfast. Worked  
on accounts and around house.  
& got ready to leave. Jim Crowley  
picked us up in slip jeep about 10:15  
& we took the Marina ferry boat.  
Cherry drove with Ritchie running  
it. He let us off at Maple Ave docks.  
Off in Cherry to Bay Shore Motel  
Lunch at Sears Roebuck where I  
got buggy. Picked up Mary & we  
had lunch here at Sears back  
to Motel & off to Cold Spring H. got  
lost. used Ferry Putnam to Mary  
Ann Warner at end. Champagne  
reception at Warners. Drove  
Cherry back to Motel took walk  
to Old Heidelberg.



Sunday 1 July

1962

Second Sunday after Trinity  
182nd day - 183 days to come

Partly cloudy

At Bay Shore & Fire Island  
Up in Motel about 7:30. Mary  
followed soon. Drove Chevy  
for paper. Mary & I had coffee  
& long waits at Motel. Mary  
looked for hat pin! Finally got  
away from Motel about 11:15.  
Drove to Sandra & Doug Newkamp.  
Unloaded at their boat 'Zazzy' - Daze.  
Parked Chevy in garage. Doug & I  
picked me up & off in their boat  
about noon. Fine boat. Marina  
around 1:30. Jim Crowley gave  
us lift in 1 slip jeep to house.  
Mary tried. Worked on new  
Bicycle & around house. Mary  
napped. Sat on sun deck. Telephone  
call from Mary Morris. Mary  
& I had dinner. Listened to  
radio & read.

Monday 2 July

1962

183rd day - 182 days to come

Clear cool

At Fire Island -  
Up at 7:50 - Mary slept for  
while - Breakfast. Worked  
on acct. Walked to Fair H.  
via Bay for paper & supplies  
came back with Muriel Gordon  
& her cart. Stopped at Virginia  
Riders with mail & paper. Took  
shower. Mary & I had lunch  
Incinerated. Worked on new  
bicycle. Attached Parbet.  
Quite a job - Long letter  
from Waise. Nothing about  
anniv. mints! Mr. Broome  
paid June rent! Mary and I  
had dinner - Listened to  
radio music "Carroll" &  
read - Card from Betty & Mike  
Dingley from Utah.



Tuesday 3 July

1962

184th day - 181 days to come

~~Partly Cloudy & cool N.E. wind.~~  
At Fire Island

Up at 7:00. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Worked on statements. Took bicycle to the Max Gordons & tried to go with it to Fair H. but my broken leg bothered me & Jerry Payne gave me lift in his truck from Dunewood. Got papers & supplies & came back partly by bicycle which I left at Gordons. Took shower. Mary & I had lunch & incinerated. Worked around house & sat on sun deck. Mary on canvas & I walked to ocean & sat on dunes. Went to see John. Kormendi & family & Lazo Kis & had drinks with them. Mary & I had dinner. Jim C. Life Guard took shower. Listened to radio music. Bugs & Dolly

Wednesday 4 July

1962

Independence Day

185th day - 180 days to come

~~Partly Cloudy cool~~  
At Fire Island

Up at 7:50. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Put out new flag for 4<sup>th</sup> celebration. Worked on checks. Picked up bicycle at Max Gordons & rode (it went better with broken hip but not right) to Fair H. & back for papers and supplies. Took shower. Mary and I had luncheon. Incinerated Mary on canvas & I walked to ocean. I waded water fine. Mary sat on dunes. Walked to Marina which was filled with boats for 4<sup>th</sup> of July. Chuck & Mr. Stuart came & had 4<sup>th</sup> of July drink with Mary & me and then Jim Crowley Life guard came. So Mary & I had late dinner. Listened to radio. Pres. Kennedy.



Thursday 5 July

1962

186th day - 179 days to come

Cloudy windy

At Fire Island

Up at 8:30 Mary followed soon - Breakfast - Worked on accounts. Went to & from Fair H. on bicycle part way. (Leg still bothersome). Mary & I had luncheon. Incinerated Mary on canoe & I went part (very short) way to ocean - Jim Crawley life guard took shower. Also Pete - Mary & I had dinner - Listened to radio music - "Finnian's Rainbow". Read.

Friday 6 July

1962

187th day - 178 days to come

Partly Cloudy

At F. I.

Up at 7:30 Cool turned on gas heater - Mary followed soon - Breakfast - Worked on checks and bills - Went to & from Fair H. with bicycle via Center Rd. for paper & supplies - Stopped at the Riders Took shower - Mary & I had luncheon - Incinerated & worked around house - Mary took nap - Mary with canoe & I walked to ocean. too much wind to sit on dunes. Walked over to Marina which is gradually being completed. Mary & I had dinner. Listened to radio music "Let it Ride"



# Mouce's birthday

Saturday 7 July

1962

188th day - 177 days to come

Clear & fine

## At Fire Island

up at 7:00 Breakfast. Mary slept for a while. Worked on statements. Mary sent card to Mary Morris & I to Mousie. Went to Fair H. with bicycle on Center Rd. for papers & supplies. Took shower. Mary & I had luncheon. Got notice to qualify for jury duty in Suffolk Co. Incinerated worked in garden. Sat on sun deck. Mary on canes & I walked to ocean & sat on dunes. Gave Mary Vit B<sub>12</sub> shot. We sat on sun deck. Mary & I had dinner. Listened to radio music "Brigadoon". Read.

1962

Sunday 8 July

Third Sunday after Trinity  
189th day - 176 days to come

Clear & warm -

## at F. I.

up at 7:15. Mary followed soon - Breakfast. Worked on Squad-A statements. Went app. for exemption from Suffolk Co jury duty. Went to Fair H. via Center Rd. with bicycle for papers & supplies. Max Gordon pumped tires. Had good swim at Marina Beach in ocean (1<sup>st</sup> of season). Mary & I had luncheon. Incinerated. Worked around house & in garden. Mary on canes & I walked to ocean and sat on dunes. Sat on sun deck. Mary & I had dinner. Listened to radio read. Prepared Squad A tax papers & statements for Karl H. to sign.



Monday 9 July

1962

190th day - 175 days to come

~~Cloudy strong S.W. wind - shower~~  
At Fire Island

Up at 7:05. Mary followed soon - Breakfast. Worked on statements - Walked to Muriel Gordons & had coffee with her while it showered. Then walked via Center Rd to Fair H. for paper & supplies & back via Bay - ~~Stopped~~ at the Riders with paper & mail & had drink with Peter P. Took shower - Mary & had lunch. I nattered - Mary nervous. Worked around house - Mary walked on board walk & steps - Very windy - Read. Mary Morris telephoned to Mary when I was at Fair H. Mary & I had dinner. Listened to radio music

Tuesday 10 July

1962

191st day - 174 days to come

~~Clear cool & fine -~~  
At F.I.

Up at 6:55. Mary followed soon Breakfast. Robt Mores having hearing at Jones Beach on "Road" at 10 A.M. - Walked on beach. Mary took shower! Mary Morris telephoned from Armoury Bill Roberson trying to reach me - Went to Fair H. via Center Rd & bicycle for paper and supplies. Took shower - Mary & I had luncheon - I nattered. Worked in garden and sat on sun deck. Mary on canvas & I walked to ocean and sat on dunes - Mary took not read papers. Card from Sarah McElwain inviting us to Lancaster! Listened to radio music "Most Happy Fellow" Talked on telephone with Virginia & Peter Riders who were at Jones Beach Meet. They said Robt Mores was beaten! Mary & I had dinner.



Wednesday 11 July

1962

192nd day - 173 days to come

~~Clear then partly cloudy~~  
At Fire Island

Up at 7:15. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Worked on accounts. Helped Mary to take shower. Went to Fair H. and back via Center Rd. & bicycle for papers and supplies. Still great excitement about the Jones Beach meeting & Road. Took shower. Mary & I had lunch & luminates. Helped Mary to cook macaroni. Mary & I sat on sun deck. Mary took nap. I walked to the streets. No body there. Brought back old bricks for shower. Ordered elect. blanket from Sears & R. Mary & I had dinner ~~at~~ <sup>in</sup> apt. Listened to radio music. "The Music Man". Read.

Thursday 12 July

1962

Orangemen's Day

193rd day - 172 days to come

~~Partly cloudy~~  
At F. I.

Up at 7:40. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Worked on checks. Went to Fair H. via Center Rd. & bicycle for papers & supplies. Took shower. Mary & I had luncheon. Jerry Payne trucked to 2 additional Oak chairs for sun deck. Telephoned to the Times & Tribune death of F. Wallace. Thunder storm. Assembled sun deck chairs and worked in house. Mary & I had dinner and listened to radio music "Can't Find Molly Brown". And read. Mary nervous. Not signed checks from Karl Herrmann for taxes.



Friday 13 July

1962

194th day - 171 days to come

(Partly cloudy -  
At Fire Island

Up at 7:10. Mary followed  
soon - Breakfast - Worked  
on accounts - Wrote to Canto  
to renew nerve capsule perscript.  
Helped Mary with shower.

Went to Fair H. via Center Rd  
with bicycle for papers &  
supplies. Stopped at the Riders  
nobody there. Took cold swim  
in ocean at Marissa beach.  
Mary & I had lunch on  
Incinerated. Sat on  
sun deck in new chair.

Mary on canoe & I walked  
to ocean. Sat & dined.  
"Beach combed" a ladder.  
Mary & I sat on sun deck.  
Mary & I had dinner. Listened  
to radio music "The King & I".  
Read.

Saturday 14 July

1962

195th day - 170 days to come

Shower.  
At F. I.

Up at 7:15 - Mary followed  
soon Breakfast - Worked  
on accounts. Went to Fair H  
via Center Rd & bicycle for  
papers & supplies - Talked with  
Muriel & Max Gordon. Took  
shower. Mary & I had lunch.  
Incinerated - Light showers  
off and on. Worked on checks.  
Walked to ocean and beach  
combed an incinerator drum -  
Helped Mary to walk - Mary  
& I had dinner - Listened  
to radio music "My Fair  
Lady". Read - Tried to play  
cards but Mary too nervous.



Sunday 15 July

1962

Fourth Sunday after Trinity—St. Swithin's Day  
196th day - 169 days to come

(Clear

at Fire Island

Up at 7:25. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Worked on checks. Went to Fair H. via Center Rd + bicycle for paper + supplies. Took shower. Mary + I had luncheon. Incinerated. Varnished new chairs on sun deck. Mary with camera + I walked to ocean. Sat on sand dunes. Lots of boats in Marina. Sat on sun deck. Mary + I had dinner. Listened to radio music. "Miss Me Kate".

1962

Monday 16 July

197th day - 168 days to come

Cloudy cold

at F.I.

Up at 7:25. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Worked on checks. Went to Fair H. via Center Rd + bicycle for paper + supplies. Stopped at the Poles but they are away. Mary + I had luncheon. Post card from Aase Berg from Copenhagen. Incinerated. Strong No. E. wind. Sat on sun deck. Mary nervous. Gave Mary Vit B<sub>12</sub> shot. Mary and I had dinner and listened to radio music. "Bravo Giannini".



Tuesday 17 July

1962

198th day - 167 days to come

Clear and cold  
At Fire Island

Up at 7:20 Mary followed  
soon - Turned on gas heater.  
Breakfast. Worked on checks.  
Went to Fair H. via Easter Rd  
and bicycle for papers & supplies.  
Letter from House saying she  
got candy OK. from Aldman.  
and letter from Hugh I  
about house rent. Got nerve  
capsules from Cantor for  
Mary. Took shower.  
Mary & I had luncheon.  
Incinerated - Mary on canner  
& I walked to ocean & sat  
on dunes. Went to Marina  
to find out ferry schedule.  
Mary & I sat on sun deck.  
Mary took nap. Mary & I had  
dinner. Listened to radio  
music - "Oklahoma".

Wednesday 18 July

1962

199th day - 166 days to come

Partly Cloudy cool showers  
at F.I.

Up at 6:40 Mary followed  
soon - Breakfast. Turned on  
Gas heater - Worked on acct.  
Took the 10:20 Marina Ferry boat  
(Cherry Grove) & got off at Quak  
Ore dock Bay Shore. Got  
Chevy. Stopped at Drug Store  
Tschlenburg's. Had hair  
cut by Joe (Esquire closed)  
Melton. Sears Roebuck  
where I shopped plenty!  
& had luncheon - Telephoned  
to Mary who had Johnny trouble.  
Parked Chevy at Kaitaire gar-  
age & walked (a long one) to  
Slip Marina. Got clams and  
beer & took Marina ferry at 3:00  
House about 4:15. Mary never  
fixed Johnny. Mary & I had dinner.  
Listened to radio music South Pacific.



Thursday 19 July

1962

200th day - 165 days to come

~~Clear + No W. breeze -~~  
at Fire Island

Up at 7:20. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Worked on accounts. Went to Fair H. via Center Rd. + bicycle ran into Madeline Maher. Took shower. Mary + I had luncheon. Incinerated. Worked around house. Mary with canes + I walked to ocean + sat on dunes. - Sat on sun deck. - Card from Hazel's + Luc Penney. Mary and I had dinner in apt. Listened to radio music. "New Girl in Town".

Friday 20 July

1962

201st day - 164 days to come

~~Partly Cloudy~~  
at Fr. I.

Up at 7:15. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Worked on accounts. Went to Fair H. via Center Rd. + bicycle for paper + supplies. Took shower. Mary + I had luncheon. Incinerated. Worked in garden. Mary knew she sent to Mrs. Lane for sleeping pills. Mary + I sat on sun deck. Wrote note and sent birthday checks (\$10.00) to Nellie J. Matoney. Mary and I had dinner. Listened to radio music. "Subways are For Sleeping".



Saturday 21 July

1962

202nd day - 163 days to come

Partly Cloudy Strong N.W. wind.  
At Fire Island

Up at 6:40. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Worked on accounts. Went to Fair H. via Center Rd + bicycle. Took shower. Mary + I had lunch. Walked to Fair H. with the Riders wagon via Center Rd for Elect.

Blankets from Sears for Mary's Anniv present. Stopped + had drink with Joan Kornum + Barbara (Bob's wife) Mary + I walked to ocean + sat on sand dunes. Wind too strong. Sent bicycle to Buy Wood to go to Fair H. Wrote to Buizer about kitchen outfit. Mary + I had dinner. Listened to radio music "Milk + Honey". Put on Elect. blanket for Mary seemed to work O.K. Telephoned Luis + Tribune Raymond death.

Sunday 22 July

1962

Fifth Sunday after Trinity

203rd day - 162 days to come

Partly Cloudy - Thunder storm  
At Fr. I.

Up at 7:40. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Worked on accounts. Went to Fair H. via Center Rd + bicycle for paper + supplies. Took shower. Mary + I had lunch. Incinerated. Hard thunder storm about 3:30. Worked in house on elect. wires + Elect. blankets. Clear after storm so Mary + I sat on sun deck. Helped Mary to walk. Mary + I had dinner. Listened to radio music "Sound of Music". Read paper.



Monday 23 July

1962

204th day - 161 days to come

~~Shower clouds~~  
~~at Five Island~~

Up at 7:00. Mary followed  
soon. Nervous. Breakfast.  
Worked on clothes. Walked  
to & from Fair H. via Bay in  
rain for papers & supplies.  
Mary & I had luncheon.  
Luncheoned. Read. Helped  
Mary to walk on our board  
walk. Thunder storm off  
& on - most of afternoon and  
evening. Helped Mary to walk  
around house. Mary & I  
had dinner. Listened to  
radio music. "No Strings".

Tuesday 24 July

1962

Pioneers' Day (Utah)

205th day - 160 days to come

~~Partly Cloudy No W. wind - 66°~~  
~~at Five I.~~

Up at 7:05. Mary followed  
soon. Breakfast. Worked  
on accounts. Went to Fair H.  
via Center Rd & bicycle. Took  
shower. Mary & I had  
luncheon. I unincubated.  
Mary on Canes & I walked to  
Ocean near into Madelon  
Maker on way to visit us so  
so she joined us & sat on  
dinner & came back to home  
where we had drinks. Mary  
& I had dinner. Listened to  
radio music. "Nismet".

Read. Note from Zenas Colt about  
son's death. Letter from Agnes Mc  
Cabe. They were in Bermuda



Wednesday 25 July

1962

St. James, Apostle  
206th day - 159 days to come

Partly cloudy

At Fire Island

Up at 7:40. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Worked on accounts. Went to Fair H via Center Rd + bicycle for papers + supplies. Took shower. Talked with Virginia Richer + Madeleine Mahler. Mary + I had luncheon. I immersed. Helped Mary to walk on our boardwalks. Mr. Stuart came + had coffee with Mary + me. Mary laid down for while. Letter from Mary Meyer enclosing Squad A mail. Walked to new Marina. Talked with life guards Jim Crowley + Charlie Holbrook. They have water showers etc. Got lift to house with Baz Wool in jeep. Mary + I had dinner. Listened to radio music. Get the

Thursday 26 July

1962

St. Anne  
207th day - 158 days to come

Shower

At Fr. I.

Up at 6:45. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Worked on accounts. Went to Fair H via Center Rd + bicycle for papers + supplies. Took shower. Mary and I had luncheon. I immersed. Worked in garden. Mary on canoe + I walked to ocean + sat on dunes. Sat on sun deck + put more varnish on chairs. Mary + I had dinner. Listened to radio music. Mixed -



Friday 27 July

1962

208th day - 157 days to come

~~Clear & cold & windy~~  
At Ferie Island

Up at 7:25 Mary followed soon - strong west wind. Breakfast. Worked on checks. Went to Fair H. via Centre Rd and bicycle for paper & supplies. Took shower. Mary & I had lunch con. Lacerated - Mary still nervous. Mary Morris telephoned about Palmer calling about Kevin's death. Card from Aaseberg fr. Denmark - Mary & I had dinner - listened to radio music - "Student Prince" -

Saturday 28 July

1962

209th day - 156 days to come

~~Clear - cool.~~  
at F. I.

Up at 7:15. Turned on gas heater. Mary followed soon - Breakfast. Worked on checks. Went to Fair H. via Centre Rd & bicycle for paper and supplies. Took shower. Mary and I had lunch con. Lacerated - Mary on canvas and I walked to ocean and sat on dunes. Madelon & Marie <sup>Bud's wife</sup> and other children came along beach & joined us. Mary & I sat on sun deck. Telephoned to Sears for paint for shower. Mary & I were just about to have dinner when Life Guards Jim Crawley & Chas. Schroeder came for shower. Have them drink. Buzz Wool came & I left head next stove.



Sunday 29 July

1962

Sixth Sunday after Trinity  
210th day - 155 days to come

Partly Cloudy light showers -  
at Fire Island

Up at about 11:15 - neck stiff from  
last night fall. Bay Wool & Charlie  
Schneider stopped & took off bandage.  
Walked via Bay to and from  
Fair H - for paper & supplies.  
Hank @ Etoc died on 27<sup>th</sup> - I suddenly  
Telephoned notice to paper. & taking  
Downer - Took shower. Mary &  
I had luncheon - Read paper  
& rested. Got Chris Backe in  
jeep. Mary & I went to dinner  
at Madeline's. Mary, Buddy  
& Joan & young Buddy were.  
Jeep drove us to home about  
9:00. read paper -

Monday 30 July

1962

211th day - 154 days to come

Clear at Fr. I.

Up at 7:30 - Mary followed  
soon - Head & neck better. Breakfast  
Worked on accounts. Went to  
Fair H via Center Rd & bicycle & put  
wax on bicycle - Bay Wool had  
jeep & brought back bag. Stopped  
at Virginia Riders. Sandra & Doug  
Haverkamp here in their boat  
in Marina. Mary & I had  
luncheon. I visited. Worked  
around house. Pat & Buzz  
Wool came to cocktail and  
we all sat on sun deck &  
had drinks & watched Jimmy  
& Timmy play! Mary & I  
had dinner. Mike & Kent  
Haverkamp came & went &  
Sandra came looking for  
them.



Tuesday 31 July

1962

212th day - 153 days to come

Cloudy At Fire Island

Up at 7:25. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Worked on acct. Went to Fair H. via Center Rd & bicycle for papers & supplies. Visits from "Missie" & Jeanie and Sandra & Doug Haverkamp. Took shower. Mary & I had luncheon. Incinerated. Teleph call from Joe Carmichael about Hawk @ Hb. Mary on canoe & I walked to new Marina and sat on Sandra & Doug Haverkamp's boat "Lazy Days". Telephoned to Mary Morris. Have Mary visit B. shot. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Listened to radio music "Bells are Ringing".

Wednesday 1 August

1962

213th day - 152 days to come

Foggy At F. I.

Up at 7:40. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Worked on acct. Went to Fair H. via Center Rd and bicycle for papers & supplies. Stopped & talked with Virginia Rider. Took shower. Mary & I had luncheon. Sandra Doug & children/Haverkamp disappeared in their boat. Incinerated. Mary on canoe & I walked to ocean. I waded in warm ocean while Mary sat on dunes. Sat on sun deck. Worked around house and in garden. Mary & I had dinner and listened to radio music "All American". Wrote note to Mary & Hb.



Thursday 2 August

1962

214th day - 151 days to come

Clear

at Ft. L. & A. Y.

Up at 6:55. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Packed up & incinerated. Mary cut thumb manicuring. Chris Baehr picked us up in jeep at 11:30 & drove us to the new Marina where we got the 12:30 ferry for Bay Shore. Ritchie let us off at Maple Ave dock. Got Chevy & Mary & I drove to town aft. about 3:30. Mary & Pat Morris helped us to unload and unpack. Stopped at A & P. Made appointment with Dr. Flann for Wed 1:30. Mary & I had dinner in aft. listened to radio music.

Friday 3 August

1962

215th day - 150 days to come

Clear warm

at New York

Up at 7:20. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Worked in aft. straightening out papers and accumulated stuff. Went to Army & worked on various jobs with Aase Ben who came from Denmark on Mon. Stopped at Jennies. Mary & I had luncheon in aft. Worked on Bank Statements. Stopped at A & P. Walked on 5<sup>th</sup> Ave to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & back on Madison Ave. Mary & I had dinner in aft. Watched T.V. Dan Amiche series.



Saturday 4 August

1962

216th day - 149 days to come

Cloudy warm  
at New York

Up at 7:25. Mary followed  
room. Breakfast. Worked  
in aft. on acct. Shopped  
at A. & P. Mary & I had  
luncheon in aft. Worked  
on acct. Shopped at Canton  
& Cushman's. Tried to get rub-  
ber foot for Mary's walker but  
closed. Mary & I had  
dinner in aft. Listened to  
radio music. "Let It Ride"

Sunday 5 August

1962

Seventh Sunday after Trinity  
217th day - 148 days to come

Clear cooler  
at N.Y.

Up at 7:30. Mary followed  
room. Breakfast. Worked  
in aft. on account and Bank  
statements. Jack Martin stopped  
at noon and he & I walked  
around Reservoir in Park.  
Mary & I had luncheon in  
aft. Wrote order to Sears.  
Worked on Bank statements. Helped  
Mary to walk on stairs and  
around aft. Mary & I had dinner  
in aft. Watched T.V. Ed.  
Sullivan Show.



Grace W's Birthday -  
1962  
Monday 6 August

Transfiguration  
218th day - 147 days to come

Partly cloudy  
at New York

Up at 7:45. Mary followed  
soon after bad night. Break-  
fast. Worked on account.  
Went to Army & worked  
on Member Poster with Case  
Berg. Repaired Cherry -  
Mary & I had dinner  
in apt. Worked on account.  
Helped Mary to her room -  
shopped at A & P & Celestine.  
Mary walked around apt.  
Mary & I had dinner.  
Watched T. V. and listened  
to radio music. Fiorelli

Tuesday 7 August

1962

219th day - 146 days to come

Partly cloudy  
at N.Y.

Up at 6:45. Mary followed  
soon. Nervous. Mary Morris  
here early cleaned and  
helped with Mary. Breakfast.  
Worked in apt. on acct. Walked  
to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & took Lexington sub  
down town. Shopped & went  
to Squad A Clean of Corn  
Lynch. Walked to office.  
Katharine Stanley Johnson  
in office. Left at 4:40.  
Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. caught  
in bad thunder storm so  
stopped at 1095 Park for  
while. Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. listened  
to radio music. Anne & you



Wednesday 8 August

1962

220th day - 145 days to come

Clear warm

At New York

Up at 6:45. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on Squad A Book. Went to Armon & worked on various jobs with Rose Berg. Shopped at A. & P. Mary and I had lunch in apt.

Worked on accounts. Walked with Mary on carer to 5<sup>th</sup> Ave where we sat on bench and back via 93<sup>rd</sup> St. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. & listened to radio music. "Brigadoon"

Sad Wardi birthday -

1962

Thursday 9 August

221st day - 144 days to come

Rain -

At New York.

Up at 7:00. Mary followed soon. Bad night & feeling nervous. Breakfast. Mary Morris here. cleaned and looked after Mary. Walked to 78<sup>th</sup> St & deposited checker at Paulson Tr. Co. Lunch at Columbia Club Squad A. Vernon Scheritzky & Joe Lillard there. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Reparked Cleary. Mary nervous but better. Helped Mary to walk in apt. Worked on Squad checks. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Listened to radio music. "Flower Drum Song."



Friday 10 August

1962

St. Lawrence

222nd day - 143 days to come

Cloudy & Rain No Easters  
At New York

Up at 7:00 - Mary followed soon - Breakfast. Worked on accounts and squared checks - Mary & I had early luncheon in apt. Repaired Chevy - Walked with Mary to hair dresser Esther. Shopped at Jernin & A & P. & got new rubber tip for walker. Worked in apt on Barb. statement. Picked up Mary at Esther's. Rain saw notice from Sears of shipment of toilet & socks to H. L. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T. V. on American Circus & listened to radio music. "How to succeed in business without trying."

Anniv of Phil R's death

1962

Saturday 11 August

223rd day - 142 days to come

Shower cloudy  
at N. Y.

Up at 7:55 - Mary followed soon - Breakfast. Mary sat in living room. Worked in apt on accounts. Mary had nerves and hemorrhoid trouble & was in bath room - Luncheon in apt. Shopped at A & P. Walked to 8<sup>th</sup> St on Madison Ave & back shopped for Mary's Anniv at Lazarus. Plastic flowers & socks - Mary & I taxied to Schrefts where we had dinner & celebrated Anniversary. Back to apt. by taxi.



Sunday 12 August

1962

Eighth Sunday after Trinity  
224th day - 141 days to come

Clear & cool

At New York

Up at 8:25 - Mary followed soon. Mary gave me bottle of I. W. Herper Balm for Anniversary. I gave Mary rock & plastic flowers. Jack Martin stopped at noon and we walked around Reservoir in Park. Mary & I had ice cream & luncheon in aft. Read paper. Mrs. Childs made a short visit. Mary with car & I walked to 5<sup>th</sup> Ave. on beach & back via 93<sup>rd</sup> St. Mary & I had dinner in aft. Watched T.V. Ed Sullivan & "What's my Line".

Monday 13 August

1962

225th day - 140 days to come

Clear cool At N.Y.

Up at 6:45 - Mary followed soon - Breakfast. Worked in afternoon accounts. Mary & I had early luncheon. Taxied Mary to Dr. Schlecter's office (He just got out of Army Ft. Bragg.) He interviewed Mary; her hemorrhoids & gave some different medicines. I talked with him too. Back to apt & finished luncheon. Had my hair cut this A.M. & shopped at A & P. Repaired Chevy - Went to Doctor's with prescription. Long letter from Nellie Astorway thanking for Birthday check. Mary & I had dinner in aft. Listened to radio music.



Tuesday 14 August

1962

226th day - 139 days to come

Clear & cool

At New York

Up at 6:40. Mary followed  
soon and sat in living  
room. Mary Morris here and  
cleaned & helped with  
Mary (who took "sit's bath"  
for hemorrhoids.) Worked in  
aft. on accounts. Walked to  
86<sup>th</sup> St. & down town by Lex Ave  
sub. Shopped at Haldens. Tried  
to get fold. bath tub no luck.  
Went to Chant. of Com. Squad A  
lunch. Stanley Johnson in  
office. Left at 3:40. Walked  
from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Reparked Chevy  
& shopped at A.P. Mary nervous.  
Worked on bills & checks.  
Mary & I had dinner in aft.  
Listened to radio music.  
"The King & I"

Wednesday 15 August

1962

Assumption B. V. Mary

227th day - 138 days to come

Clear & cool.

At N.Y.

Up at 6:55. Mary followed  
soon and sat in living  
room - Breakfast & Russians  
orbited earth 60 & 47 times! Robt  
Moore wins F.I. road - Shopped  
at Jennie's & Celestines -  
Mary & I had luncheon  
in aft. Read and worked  
on accounts. Went to  
Armory - looked at snap  
shots that Oase Berg had  
taken. Mary with camera  
walked to 5<sup>th</sup> Ave & sat  
on Bench - Then came back  
to aft. Mary & I had dinner  
in aft. Listened to radio  
music. "Ole Man River"  
or "How Boat"



Thursday 16 August

1962

Bennington Battle Day (Vt.)  
228th day - 137 days to come

Partly cloudy. Thunder storm night  
at New York & Fire Is.

Up at 6:30. Mary followed  
soon & sat in living room.  
Breakfast. Mary Morris  
here early. helped to pack.  
Also Pat Morris came & helped  
Mary & I off in Chevy about  
11 o'clock. Stopped for cigarettes  
at Drug Store & Bay Shore  
Marina about 12:50. Brite  
to eat at snack bar. Ritchie  
picked us up at 1:20 at Maple  
Ave dock onto Cherry Grove.  
after I parked Chevy in salt-  
aire garage. Attended Marina  
about 2:15. Jim Crawley. Life guard  
gave us lift to house in jeep.  
Mary & I unpacked & had  
sandwich. Nobody had been  
in house. Mary & I had dinner &  
visit from Buzz Wood & Ch. Schroeder.

Friday 17 August

1962

229th day - 136 days to come

Partly cloudy. At Fire Island

Up at 7:55. Mary followed  
soon. Breakfast. Worked  
on accounts. Went to Fair H.  
via Center Rd & bicycle for paper  
& supplies got package from  
Dear socks for Mary - portable  
Johnny! Talked with Mrs. Mosle  
Mrs. Johnson brought back  
part of load in cart. Took  
shower. Mary nervous. Mary  
& I had luncheon. Incinerator  
Got nice note from Mary  
Ott on Nauris death. Mary & I  
had dinner. Listened to  
radio music. "So. Pacific".  
Read -



Saturday 18 August

1962

230th day - 135 days to come

Clear & cool No. wind then S.W.

At Fire Island

Up at 7:05. Mary followed soon. Worked on accounts. Went to Fair H. via Center Rd & bicycle for papers and supplies. Got operator license to complete. Took shower. Mary & I had luncheon. Incinerated & worked in garden. Mary on canes & I walked to ocean. Mary sat on dunes while I waded in cool ocean. Sat on sun deck. Mary & I had dinner. Mary very nervous. Listened to radio music. "Subways are for sleeping."

Sunday 19 August

1962

Ninth Sunday after Trinity

231st day - 134 days to come

Clear cool.

At F. I.

Up at 7:30. Gas heater on. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Worked on bills. Went to Fair H. via Center Rd and bicycle for papers & supplies. Took shower. Mary & I had luncheon. Incinerated. Worked around house. Mary on canes & I walked to ocean and sat on dunes. Sat on sun deck. Read papers. Mary & I had dinner. Listened to radio music.



5'865' meter.

Monday 20 August

1962

232nd day - 133 days to come

Thunder storms. Cloudy  
at Fire Island

Up at 7:25. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Worked on accounts. Went to Fair H. via Center Rd. and bicycle for papers & supplies. David & Darb Jewell here in home made sail boat. Took shower. Mary & I had luncheon. I urinated. Worked in garden. Sent for drivers license borrowed Ed's typewriter to complete it. Mary on canoe & I walked to the Marina & sat on bench. Got lift back with Bob. Wood in jeep. Mary & I sat on sun deck. Wrote note to Joe Dillard.

1962

Tuesday 21 August

Hawaii Proclaimed 50th State 1959

233rd day - 132 days to come

Thunder storms during night. Cloudy  
at F.I.

Up at 7:15. Mary followed soon. Very nervous. Breakfast. Worked on accounts. Thunder storms off & on. Finally walked to Fair H. via Bay & back for papers & supplies. Got cards from Hazel S. & Joe Mulligan. Mary & I had luncheon. I urinated. Helped Mary to walk and read papers. Worked on checks. Mary & I had dinner. Listened to radio music "Bigi". Read.



Wednesday 22 August

1962

234th day - 131 days to come

Clear & cool  
at Fire Island

Up at 7:15. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Mary wrote to Mary Morris & sent check. Went to Fair H. via Centre Rd. & bicycle for papers and supplies. Mary & I had luncheon. Mary had odd head feeling. Incubated. Put 2<sup>nd</sup> coat of varnish on Adirondack chairs on sun deck. Mary walked with canes on boardwalk. Mary & I sat on sun deck. Saw May Vit. B. & shot. Mary & I had dinner. Listened to radio music "Night" read. Tel. call from Mary Morris.

Thursday 23 August

1962

235th day - 130 days to come

Clear cool  
at Fr. I.

Up at 7:55. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Worked on accounts. Went to Fair H. via Centre Rd. & bicycle for papers and supplies. Took shower. Stopped & had drink with Tuggles & Dick Ferguson on their porch. Mary and I had luncheon. Incubated. Mary on canes and I walked via back "Berma" Rd. to the Marina concrete, lathered with life guards and sat at dressing room for while & walked back. Mary & I sat on sun deck. Mary & I had dinner. Listened to radio music "The Sound of Music".



Friday 24 August

1962

St. Bartholomew, Apostle  
236th day - 129 days to come

Clear cool.

At Fire Island

Up at 7:10. Gas heater working.  
Mary followed soon. Breakfast.  
Worked on accounts. Went  
to Fair H. via Center Rd and  
bicycle for papers and supplies.  
Got new operator's license which  
expires 3/31/66. Went to Marina  
Beach & had good swim in  
warm rough ocean. Mary  
& I had lunch. Vaccinated.  
Mary & I sat on sand dune.  
Dinner of blue fish.  
Listened to radio music.  
"Comet" Read.

Saturday 25 August

1962

237th day - 128 days to come

Clear fine & cool  
At F. I.

Up at 7:30 Mary followed  
soon Gas heater on. Break-  
fast - Worked on accounts.  
Went to Fair H. via Center  
Rd and bicycle for papers  
and supplies. Took good  
swim in warm but rough  
ocean. Mary & I had lunch.  
I vaccinated. Mary on canes.  
& I walked to Marina concrete  
& had coffee & ice cream.  
Mary took nap & I walked to  
Marina. Talked with Life Guard.  
Charlie Voloseder came to house &  
took shower & shaved. Walked  
to Dunewood but did not have  
ticket for Clam Bake so came  
to apt. & Mary & I had dinner  
& listened to radio.



Sunday 26 August

1962

Tenth Sunday after Trinity  
238th day - 127 days to come

~~Shower~~ Partly Cloudy  
At Fire Island

Up at 7:20 Mary followed  
soon - Breakfast. Worked  
on accounts - Went to  
Fair H. via Center Rd and  
bicycle. Took good swim  
in warm rough ocean.  
Mary and I had lunch.  
Incinerated. Mary on cam  
& I walked to Marina concrete  
& had ice cream & coffee.  
Back to home. Read paper  
& telephoned to Heleny Deane  
who will send salary checks to.  
Tomorrow Mary & I had dinner.  
Listened to radio music.

1962

Monday 27 August

239th day - 126 days to come

~~Shower~~ Cloudy  
At F. I.

Up at 7:20. Mary followed  
soon - Breakfast. Worked  
on checks & bills. Went to  
Fair H. via Center Rd & bicycle  
for papers & supplies. Talked  
with Max Gordon. Took shower.  
Mary & I had luncheon.  
Incinerated. Worked around  
house. Mary & I sat on sun  
deck. Mary with camera & I  
walked to ocean & sat on  
dunes. Mary & I had dinner  
& listened to radio music.  
"What Happened on way to Form"  
Storm "Alma" reported on  
way.



Tuesday 28 August

1962

240th day - 125 days to come

Rain

At Fair Island

Up at 7:15 - Mary followed soon - Breakfast. Worked on accounts. Storm Alma not yet a threat. Walked via Bay to & from Fair H. for papers & supplies in light rain. Mary & I had lunch. I napped between showers - Telephone call from Anne Berg - Helped Mary to walk inside - Mary & I had dinner. Listened to radio music "West Side Story".

Wednesday 29 August

1962

241st day - 124 days to come

Cloudy windy - 65°

At Fair I.

Up at 7:15 - Mary followed soon - Breakfast. Very windy. Hurricane Alma has gone to sea off Nantucket. Went to Fair H. via Centre Rd & bicycle for papers and supplies. Mary napped. Took shower. Mary and I had lunch. Lucinated - Sat on sun deck - Mary on canvas & I walked to & from Marina & had coffee & ice cream. Mary napped. Read papers. Gave Mary Vit. B<sub>12</sub> shot. Mary & I had dinner - Listened to radio music -



Thursday 30 August

1962

242nd day - 123 days to come

Clear & fine

at Fire Island Bay Shore -

Up at 7:15. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Wrote to Cantor for nerve capsules. Took the 10:30 Marmia Cherry Grove ferry. Boat run by Ritchie who let me off at Maple Ave dock. Drove Cherry & shopped. Ran into Ruth King at Freedman's. Quick lunch on Maple Ave dock & took the ferry boat which stopped for me at 1:15. Lanesville at 2:55. Buy Wool gave me lift to house. Mary & I had coffee & pie. Incinerated J. Falup's coat. Died telephoned to Ann Berg & Geo. Falup. Mary & I sat on sun deck. Mary & I had dinner. Listened to radio.

Friday 31 August

1962

243rd day - 122 days to come

Clear

at Fire Island

Up at 7:55. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Worked on accounts. Went to Fair H. via Center Rd & bicycle for papers & supplies. Stopped & had drink with Tuggles, Dickey & Rich Ferguson. Took shower. Mary & I had luncheon. Incinerated. Mary telephoned to Dr. Schellin for sleep. Capsules. Mary & I sat on sun deck. Got folding bath tub for Mary's "sit" baths from Sears. Long letter from House. Mary & I had dinner. Charlie Schoeder Life Guard stopped for shower & drink. Listened to radio music "My Fair Lady".



Saturday 1 September

1962

244th day - 121 days to come

~~Fog & cloudy~~

At Fiere Island

Up at 7:20. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Worked on accounts. Went to Fair It via Center Rd & bicycle for paper & supplies. Took shower. Sandra & Doug Hoover. Kamp were here while I was at Fair It. Mary & I had lunch. I vaccinated.

Worked in garden. Went to Lonelyville Assn annual meet. at Fuzzles & Nick. Ferguson's house about 1:30 then including Dr. King & Redacted same director & officers Nick F. Pres. helped Mary to walk around house. Listened to radio music.

Sunday 2 September

1962

Eleventh Sunday after Trinity  
245th day - 120 days to come

~~Cloudy. Rain~~  
At F. I.

Up at 7:40. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Marina filled with lots of noise. Worked on accounts. Went to Fair It. via Center Rd & bicycle for paper & supplies. On way back rain started. Mary & I had lunch. Read papers. Worked on accounts. Visit from Pat, Johnny & Ting Wool who leave beach to Morrow. Mary & I had dinner. and listened to radio music. "Desert Song".



Monday 3 September

1962

Labor Day

246th day - 119 days to come

~~Partly cloudy clear & cool~~  
At Fire Island

Up at 7:50. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. A heater on. Worked on accounts. Went to Fair H. via Center Rd and bicycle for paper & supplies. Stopped & had drink with Tugger & Nick Ferguson. Took shower.

Mary & I had luncheon. Incinerated. Worked around house & in garden. Mary on canes & I walked to ocean & sat on sand dunes. Mary & I sat on sun deck. Went to the shops for packages & talked with other visitors. Sitting in front of house. Mary & I had dinner. Listened to radio music "Carnival".

Tuesday 4 September

1962

247th day - 118 days to come

~~Clear cool cloudy showers~~  
at F. I.

Up at 7:20 - Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Worked on accounts. Went to Fair H. via Center Rd & bicycle for paper & supplies. Letter from Mike D. with picture of himself & Betty on 1<sup>st</sup> Anniv. Took shower.

Mary & I had luncheon. Incinerated. Card from Stanley & Kathryn Johnson from Madis Conn. Mary on canes & I walked to Marina Concession but it was closed. Back to house just before shower. Mary & I had dinner. Listened to radio music. "F. I.olla". Have Mary Vit. B 12 shot.



Wednesday 5 September

1962

248th day - 117 days to come

Rain & cold

at Fire Island

Up at 7:15. Mary followed soon. Gas heater on. Breakfast. Worked on accounts.

Wrote letter to Fred Thomas about Bert Thayer's address. Walked to & from train Harbor via Bay. Talked with Mrs. Allen. Mary & I had lunch. I worked on acct. Card from Olga & Jim Alcora from Fla.

Worked & read in house.

Miserable cold wet day. Gas heater on & off most of day. Mary and I had

dinner. Listened to radio music. "Let It Ride". Max Morris telephoned.

Thursday 6 September

1962

249th day - 116 days to come

Clear cold - 55°  
at Fr. I.

Up at 7:30. Mary followed soon. Gas heater working.

Worked on accounts. Strong No East winds. A dividend check blew off sun deck. Went to Train St. via Center Rd & office for papers and supplies. Mary and I had lunch. Lucie

erated. Maurine Selina brought new gas tank. Mary with car and I walked to ocean and

Mary sat on dunes. Very windy & cold. Mary and I had dinner. Listened to

radio Ethel Merman's "Annie Get Your Gun".



Friday 7 September

1962

250th day - 115 days to come

~~Partly Cloudy cold.~~

At Fire Island

Up at 7:50 Mary followed soon. Gas heater on. Breakfast. Worked on accounts. Went to Fair H. via Center Rd + bicycle for papers and supplies. Took shower. Mary + I had lunch. I incinerated. Mary with cane + I walked to ocean + sat on dunes. Sat on sun deck. Mary + I had dinner. Listened to radio music - "Oklahoma".

Saturday 8 September

1962

251st day - 114 days to come

~~Clear cold~~

At Fr. I.

Up at 7:35. Mary followed soon. Gas heater on. Worked on accounts. Went to Fair H. via Center Rd and bicycle for papers + supplies. Took shower. Mary + I had lunch. Letter from Anne Bergsamy office being painted! I incinerated. Helped Mary to walk on board with Mary + I sat on sun deck. Gave Adirondack chairs on sun deck touching up with varnish. Mary and I had dinner. Listened to radio music + "How to Succeed in Business without Trying".



Sunday 9 September

1962

Twelfth Sunday after Trinity  
252nd day - 113 days to come

Partly cloudy, & a heat on -  
at Fire Island

At 4:30 A.M. David Hewell woke  
us as quite fire at wood pile near  
ocean. Went over & helped put it under  
sand! Up at 7:55 Mary followed  
soon Breakfast. Worked on accounts.  
Went to Fair H. via Center Rd  
& Bicycle for papers and supplies.  
Took shower. Mary & I had  
luncheon. I nuchered. Sat  
on sun deck. Mary on canvas  
& I walked to Maria concession  
& had coffee & ice cream. Day.  
Wool gave us lift back in jeep.  
Sent to Wanda for shoes.  
Mary feeling badly maybe nervous.  
Mary & I had dinner. Listened to  
radio music.

Monday 10 September

1962

253rd day - 112 days to come

Cloudy at F. I.

Up at 7:35. Mary followed  
soon after bad night. Break-  
fast. Worked on accounts.  
Went to Fair H. via Center Rd  
& Bicycle. Stopped at Virginia  
Riders. Talked with Mrs. Ufer  
about Luncheon P.E. Took  
shower. Mary & I had  
luncheon. Mary nervous  
but better. I nuchered.  
Worked in garden. Mary  
with camera & I walked to  
ocean very windy & rough  
water. Sat on dunes. Mary & I  
had dinner. Listened to radio  
music. Letterson Hugh I  
sent bills for fixing Bellefonte H.



Tuesday 11 September

1962

254th day - 111 days to come

Clear cool

At Fire Island

Up at 7:20. Mary followed soon Breakfast. Worked on accounts. Went to Fair H. via Center Rd and bicycle for papers and supplies.

Took shower. Mary and I had lunch. Incinerated and worked around house. Telephone call from Aase Berg. Helped Mary to walk on board walk. Mary and I sat on sun deck. Mary & I had dinner. Listened to radio music. The King and I. Prisoning in spirit. Fore arm. Card with picture of V + house from Cecil Lerher.

Wednesday 12 September

1962

Old Defenders' Day (Baltimore, Md.)

255th day - 110 days to come

Clear - cool

at F. I.

Up at 7:45. Was heater on. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Worked on accounts. Sent Aase Berg check to be signed by Karl Herrhammer. Went to Fair H. via Center Rd and bicycle for papers and supplies. Took shower. Mary & I had lunch. Incinerated. Sat on sun deck. Worked in garden - and on checks. Mary took nap. Mary & I had dinner and listened to radio music.



Thursday 13 September

1962

256th day - 109 days to come

Clear cool

At Fire Island

Up at 7:25. Mary followed soon. Sanitation - Breakfast. Worked on checks. Went to Fair H. via Center Rd & Bicycle for paper & supplies. Took shower. Mary & I had lunch. Incinerated. Worked in garden. Painted the shower. Helped Mary to walk. Mary and I had dinner in afternoon - Listened to radio music. "The Music Man".

Friday 14 September

1962

257th day - 108 days to come

Clear cool & showers late -  
At Fe. I.

Up at 7:17. Mary follows soon. Breakfast. Worked on checks and sent some with letter to Hugh D. on Bellefont House. Went to Fair H. via Center Rd & bicycle for paper & supplies. Took shower. Mary & I had lunch. Incinerated. Went to Marina & found out about boat schedule for Sat. Mary on canoe & I walked to ocean & sat on dinner. Shower. Mary & I had dinner. Listened to radio music show - boat.



Saturday 15 September

1962

258th day - 107 days to come

Clear cool

At Fr. I. Bay Shore

Up at 7:05. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Off on 10:15 ferry boat from Marina to Maple Ave dock. Dicky running Cherry Grove. Got Chevy working & stopped on Main St. Capt. Otto & I had quick bite at Snacks Bar Cherry Grove at 11:30. Lonelyville at 2:25. Mary & I had late luncheon. Incinerated & worked around house. Got clock for bathroom. Helped Mary to walk. Mary & I had dinner. Listened to radio music. ~~Shore boat~~ "St. Pacific".

Third Payment Estimated Federal Income Tax Due.

1962

Sunday 16 September

Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity  
259th day - 106 days to come

Clear & cool

At Frise Island

Up at 8:05. Gas heater on. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Washed on cheeks. Went to Fair lt. via Center Rd & bicycle for papers and supplies. Buzz Wool had used bicycle. Took good dive in very cold water in ocean at Marina said good bye to Life Guard Pete who is going to Marines. Mary & I had luncheon. Incinerated Charlie & Efford died. Mary on canes & I walked to ocean & sat on dunes very windy. Mary and I had dinner. Listened to radio music. Opera. The Life Guard & Nook closed for season.



Monday 17 September

1962

U. S. Constitution Adopted 1787  
260th day - 105 days to come

Cloudy cold. Showers -  
At Fire Island

Up at 7:20. Max leaves on  
Mary followed soon. Breakfast.  
Worked on checks. Walked  
to & from Fair H. via Bay for  
papers & supplies. Shower  
started. Mary & I had lunch.  
Read. Worked on checks.  
Aunt Perry telephoned about  
annual meet. Mary and I had  
dinner. Listened to radio  
music "Brigadoon" - Miserable  
wet afternoon & evening.

1962

Tuesday 18 September

261st day - 104 days to come

Clear & cold  
at F. I.

Up at 7:10 Mary followed  
soon. Max leaves working.  
Breakfast. Worked on  
checks - Went to Fair H  
via Center Rd & Bicycle Row  
into Katharine & Shorty Newell  
who came Mon. & Madeline Maher.  
Took shower. Mary & I had  
lunch. Incinerated. Worked  
around house & in garden.  
Mary & I started to walk to  
ocean but blew too hard.  
Mary and I had dinner.  
Listened to radio  
music. "Bravo Giovanni"  
Wrote letter to Ben Richards.  
Mary Morris telephoned.



Wednesday 19 September

1962

Ember Day

262nd day - 103 days to come

Clear & cold.

At Fire Island

Up at 7:05. Mary followed soon. Nervous. Gas heater running. Breakfast. Worked on checks. Strong cold wind from N.W. West. Went to Fair H. via Center Rd & bicycle for paper & supplies. Stopped at Virginia Riders. Took shower. Mary & I had luncheon. Inverness and walked to top of sand dunes. Shower & cold. Mary and I had dinner. Listened to radio music. "Most Happy Fellow". Bed - Gas heater running.

Thursday 20 September

1962

263rd day - 102 days to come

Partly Cloudy very cold 57°  
at F. I.

Up at 7:26. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Worked on checks. Went to Fair H. via Center Rd & bicycle for paper & supplies. Mary & I had luncheon after stopping at Virginia Riders. Inverness. Gas heater ran on & off most of day. Tried to get Chris & Taxi but no answer so walked to Ocean Beach via Ocean. Had my hair cut by Karl & walked to Lelyville via Berna Road. Mary had odd feeling but got better. Mary & I had dinner. Listened to radio music. "Kismet". Windy & cold.



Friday 21 September

1962

Ember Day—St. Matthew  
264th day - 101 days to come

Clear very cold.  
at Fire Island

Up at 7:45—Mary followed  
soon. Gas heater running.  
Breakfast. Worked on  
accounts. Went to Fair &  
via Center Rd & bicycle for  
papers & supplies. Stopped  
at Virginia Riders. Took  
shower air cold. Mary & I  
had luncheon. Incinerated.  
Worked on boardwalk & screen  
door. Mary with camera & I walk  
to ocean & sat on dunes. Delighted  
to see at Tealstenburg's to put  
anti-freeze in Chevy. Mary & I  
had dinner. Listened to radio  
music.

Saturday 22 September

1962

Ember Day  
265th day - 100 days to come

Partly Cloudy very cold  
at F.I.

Up at 7:45—Mary followed  
soon. Breakfast. Gas  
heater running. Worked on  
checks and accounts. Went to  
Fair 14 via Center Rd and  
bicycle for papers & supplies.  
Mary & I had luncheon.  
Telephoned Tim & Tribune  
death of Philip Davis! Incinerated.  
Replaced boardwalk boards &  
worked around house. Mary  
napped. Read papers. Mary  
and I had dinner. Listened  
to radio music. "West  
Side Story". Cold. Gas heater  
running.



Sunday 23 September

1962

Fourteenth Sunday after Trinity—First Day of Autumn  
266th day - 99 days to come

Clear No East wind cold  
At Fair Island

Up at 7:55. Mary followed  
soon Breakfast. Gas heater  
running. Worked on checks.  
Went to Fair H. via Centre  
Rd + bicycle for papers +  
supplies. Talked with Muriel  
+ Max Gordon + Nathaniel +  
Short Newell. Mary + I had  
luncheon. Visit from Buzz  
Wool + Jim Crawly. I re-  
cruited. Cold No East wind.  
Gas heater running. Read  
papers - Mary + I had  
dinner + listened to radio  
music.

6160 N.W.H.

1962

Monday 24 September

267th day - 98 days to come

Partly cloudy cold  
At Fair

up at 7:45. Mary followed  
soon. Gas heater running -  
Breakfast. Worked on checks.  
Sent salary checks + note to  
Mary Morris. Went to Fair H  
via Centre Rd + bicycle. Stopped  
+ had drink with Tuggle + Rich  
Ferguson. Mary + I had  
luncheon. Harold Wilda stopped  
with stripped bass! I recruited.  
Madelon Mabe + Nathaniel + Short  
Newell came + had dinner with  
Mary + me.



Tuesday 25 September

1962

268th day - 97 days to come

Partly cloudy cold  
At Fire Island

Up at 7:55. Mary followed soon. Gas heater running. Breakfast. Worked on checks - Went to Fair H. via Center Rd & Bicycle for papers and supplies. Took shower Mary & I had luncheon. Rose Perry telephoned. I reiterated. Worked around house. Mary on camera & I walked to ocean & sat on dunes for minute. Very windy & cold. Gave Mary Vit B12 shot. Mary & I had dinner. Telephoned to Mary Morris. They are coming Fri.

Wednesday 26 September

1962

269th day - 96 days to come

Partly Cloudy cool  
At Fire Island

Up at 7:45. Mary followed soon. Gas heater running. Breakfast. Worked on accounts. Went to Fair H via Center Rd & bicycle - for papers & supplies. Stopped at the Mahers & had beer with Vhonty & Katherine & Madelon. Took shower Mary & I had luncheon. I reiterated. Worked around house. Rose Perry telephoned about death of Mike Borsard. Mary on camera & I walked to ocean & sat on dunes. Mary & I had dinner. Listened to radio music "Bells are Ringing".



Thursday 27 September

1962

270th day - 95 days to come

Rain No. East  
at Fire Island

up at 7:40. Mary followed soon. Gas heater running. Breakfast. Worked on accounts - Went to & from Fair H via Bay for papers, supplies. Very wet & rain & wind. Mary & I had dinner. Wrote note to Frances Davis & cards to Joe & Corwin, Jim Healey & Geo Maltman & M. Chavonet. Mary & I had dinner. Listened to radio music "My Fair Lady" - Bad. No. East storm. Telephoned to Mary Morris who said they would come to Lonelyville in spite of storm.

1962

Friday 28 September

271st day - 94 days to come

Rain - strong N.E. wind. Clear at 11:00 & N.Y.

up at 7:30. Mary followed soon. No. East storm. Breakfast - Got ready to leave & watched for Mary & Pat Morris who came about 11:30. Then we packed up with Owen helping. Lunch. Got breijele from the Gordan. Pat M. & I drained pipes & Johnny. Harold Wilder brought good stuffed bass & then fished as up at 3:45. Took us in jeep & we left on 4:30 ferry boat. Drove Chevy to N.Y. & got to apt. about 7:00. Luckily got Chevy parked on 94<sup>th</sup> St. Mary & Pat M. helped us to unpack. Slept on. Had. Rice & Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. American Circus.



Saturday 29 September

1962

Jewish New Year—St. Michael and All Angels  
272nd day - 93 days to come

Clear & cold

At New York

Up at 8:05. Jewish Holiday so  
I walked to subway for papers.  
Breakfast. Mary slept late.  
Worked in apt. on accounts.  
Opened mail. Shopped at  
A. & P. Mary & I had luncheon  
in apt. Worked on acct  
& checks for Ex-Membs. Walked  
on 5<sup>th</sup> Ave to 86<sup>th</sup> St & back  
on Madison Ave. Missed Steuben  
Parade. Listened to end of football  
Princeton beat Rutgers 15-7.  
Mary & I had dinner in apt.  
Listened to radio music  
"Milk & Honey".

1962

Sunday 30 September

Jewish New Year—Fifteenth Sunday after Trinity  
273rd day - 92 days to come

Clear & cold

At N.Y.

Up at 7:45. Mary followed  
soon. Walked to subway for  
papers. Breakfast. Worked  
in apt. on checks. Telephoned  
to Jack Martin but no answer  
so I walked alone around Res-  
ervoir in Park. Mary & I  
had luncheon in apt.  
Read papers. Worked on  
checks. Gave Mary Vit B<sub>12</sub>  
shot. Worked on Cherry.  
Helped Mary to walk. Jack  
Humphill died on 27<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary & I had dinner in apt.  
Listened to radio music.



Monday 1 October

1962

Missouri Day (Mo.)

274th day - 91 days to come

Clear & cold

At New York

Up at 7:05 - Mary followed soon Breakfast - Worked in aft on bank statement. Went to Armon & worked on various jokes with Aase Berg - Mary & I had lunch in aft. Worked on Squall checks. Telephoned various people about changing food luncheon at Club Corn. Shopped at A & P. Reparked Chevy. Went to Armon Exec. Com. Meeting. Zenas Colt there with leg in cast. Kept minutes in absence of Abel T. Din in aft & with Mary.

Tuesday 2 October

1962

275th day - 90 days to come

Clear cold

At N.Y.

Up at 7:15 - Mary followed soon and sat in living room. Mary Morris here early & left soon - & brought sun-tire doll-fish. Breakfast. Worked in aft. on accounts. Shopped at A. & P. Mary & I had luncheon in aft. Reparked Chevy. Mary on corner & I walked to 5<sup>th</sup> Ave & sat on bench. I walked on Madison Ave to 87<sup>th</sup> St & shopped at Empire Fruit. Mary & I had dinner in aft. Listened to radio music "Carosel".



Wednesday 3 October

1962

St. Theresa

276th day - 89 days to come

Foggy - Cold.

At New York

Up at 6:55. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Worked in aft. on accounts. Mary Morris here and got ready. Mary's luncheon. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & down town Lex. Ave. sub. Stopped at Trinity & Wood-Smith's & went to Squad & Chas. of Corn luncheon as we cannot have Tuesdays we decided to have Thurs. Table Reserve. Went to Bank & deposited Canada Day Bonds - (2000). Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. & stopped at A & R York. Mary by taxi to Dr. Schettlin at 4:30. He examined her & talked with me. I have some bladder pills! Back to apt. where Mary & I had dinner & listened to radio. Movie of Kluge & T. V.

Thursday 4 October

1962

St. Francis of Assisi

277th day - 88 days to come

Cloudy & rain.

At N.Y.

Up at 7:05. Mary followed soon & sat in living room. Breakfast. Worked in aft. on accounts. Went to Squad A. Luncheon at Columbia Club with Joe Cauma & others. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. & stopped at Safeway. Tried for long time to repair Cherry but no cars moved so went to Amway. Called Dorothy & worked on guest card Resolution with Anne Berg. Mary & I had dinner in aft. Listened to radio music - "Tinnian's Rainbow" & T. V.



Friday 5 October

1962

278th day - 87 days to come

Rain.

At New York

Up at 6:55. Mary followed  
soon & sat in living room  
Breakfast. Worked in aft  
on accounts. Telephoned to Wally  
Jerman could not make 1915  
luncheon. Reported Cherry &  
luckily got in front of house.  
Mary & I had luncheon  
in aft. Worked on Squash  
Ex Member minutes.  
Shopped at A & P. Went to  
Army - took minutes  
to case Berg - & worked  
on various jobs. Helped  
Mary to walk around aft.  
Mary & I had dinner in aft.  
Watched T.V. Don Ameche  
Circus. Mitch Miller.

Dad died.

1962

Saturday 6 October

279th day - 86 days to come

Rain.

At N.Y.

Up at 7:15. Mary followed  
soon & sat in living room  
Breakfast. Worked in  
aft on accounts. Shopped  
at A & P. Mary & I had  
luncheon in aft. Worked  
on accounts. Walked on 5<sup>th</sup>  
Ave to 86<sup>th</sup> St & back on  
Madison Ave. Listened on radio  
to end of football game in which  
Princeton beat Columbia 33-0.  
Mary & I had dinner in  
aft. Listened to radio  
Music "Annie Get your  
Gun".



Sunday 7 October

1962

Sixteenth Sunday after Trinity  
280th day - 85 days to come

Shower

At New York

Up at 8:00 Mary followed  
soon. Breakfast. Worked  
in apt. on various jobs -  
Jack Martini stopped at noon  
& we walked around Riverside  
in Park. Got ice cream at  
Cushman. Mary & I had  
lunch in apt. Read paper  
Worked on checks - Have  
Mary V it Bin sheet, &  
helped walking - Listed  
to radio. Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. Watched  
T. V. Ed Sullivan "What  
My Time" -

Monday 8 October

1962

Day of Atonement  
281st day - 84 days to come

Clear cool -

At N.Y.

Up at 6:40. Mary followed  
soon & sat in living room  
Breakfast. Worked in  
apt. Went to Armon & did  
various jobs with Arse  
Berg. Shopped at A. & P.  
Mary & I had lunch  
in apt. Worked on checks.  
Went to Armon again &  
worked on minutes with  
Arse Berg. Mary on car  
& I walked to 5<sup>th</sup> Ave. &  
sat on beach. Ran into  
Mr. Brizer on way back.  
Long letter from Hugh Brighly  
that Sam Bloome has cancer &  
unable to pay rent - Mary & I  
had dinner in apt. Listed  
to music box play records.  
Watched T. V.



Tuesday 9 October

1962

282nd day - 83 days to come

Rain

at New York

Up at 7:00. Mary followed  
soon & sat in living room.  
Breakfast - Worked in  
aft. on cheeks - Went to  
Armony & worked on various  
jobs with Ade Berg. Went  
to Dr. Flaum who took  
impression of upper teeth -  
Reparked Chevy - Mary & I  
had lunch in apt.  
Worked on cheeks - Shopped  
at A. & P. & Celestine Armony.  
of Carl Lockhart marriage to  
Harriet Schroeder - Mary & I  
had dinner in apt. - Watched  
T.V. - Tom Nicholson died.

Wednesday 10 October

1962

293rd day - 82 days to come

Partly cloudy & clear  
at N.Y.

Up at 6:45 - Mary followed  
soon - Mary Morris here  
early - Cleaned & helped with  
Mary - Went to Dr. Flaum who  
took plastic impression of upper  
teeth - Joe Cameron telephoned  
Noted will have to go on  
charge of luncheon date home  
today - Went to Armony &  
worked on neck of 16<sup>th</sup> with  
Ade Berg we telephoned to  
Sammy in Norfolk. He said  
good-bye - Mary & I had  
lunch in apt. Worked  
on back statement. Walked  
on 5<sup>th</sup> Ave to 86<sup>th</sup> St & back  
on Madison Ave. Shopped at  
A. & P. - Mary & I had dinner  
in apt. - Listened to radio  
music & watched T. & P. Perry  
Cemo -



Thursday 11 October

1962

284th day - 81 days to come

Clear & the showers  
at New York

Up at 6:40. Mary followed  
soon and sat in living  
room. Breakfast. Worked  
in apt. on accounts. Walked  
to 86<sup>th</sup> St. and down town  
by the Ave. sub. Went to  
Paul's & spread A. Luchen  
at Club of Comm. New day  
Thurs instead of Tues & was  
there. A lady Johnson  
in office. Left at 4:00  
o'clock. Walked from  
86<sup>th</sup> St. & shopped at A & P.  
Mary & I went to Army  
Canteen & dinner in picnic  
room. Archie (Policeman)  
held up traffic for a cross  
road case. Was Columbus came  
to apt.

Friday 12 October

1962

Columbus Discovered America 1492

285th day - 80 days to come

Partly cloudy warm  
at N. Y.

Up at 7:05. Mary followed  
soon. Breakfast. Alternate  
side of St. parking suspended  
for Columbus Day. Paul's close  
stock Exch. open. Worked  
on checks in apt. Mary & I  
had luncheon. Walked  
with Mary on walk to Ester  
Hair Dresser. Worked on  
checks. Shopped at A & P  
& Empire Fruit & Grocery. Pat  
Morris brought fish as  
Mary M. not feeling well.  
Mary & I had dinner in apt.  
Watched T.V. Don Ameable  
Circus & Mitch Miller.  
Mary telephoned to Clara  
M. but she does not want in  
apt. on account of not having  
bath!



Saturday 13 October

1962

286th day - 79 days to come

Partly Cloudy mild -  
at New York

Up at 7:20. Mary followed  
soon - Breakfast. Worked  
in aft. on checks - Mary &  
I had luncheon in aft.  
Read paper - Shopped at  
A & P. Drug Store & Bristol's  
Took Mary for drive in  
Chevy around Park - Mary  
on car & I walked on 94th  
St. Worked on accounts. Mary  
& I had dinner in aft. Princeton  
beat Penn 21-8. Listened to  
radio music & Watched T.V.  
Lawrence Welk.

1962

Sunday 14 October

Seventeenth Sunday after Trinity  
287th day - 78 days to come

Clear & cool  
at N.Y.

Up at 6:50. Mary followed  
soon - Breakfast. Worked  
in aft. on accounts. Jack Martin  
stopped at noon and we walked  
around Reservoir in Park -  
Got ice cream - Mary & I had  
luncheon in aft. Worked on  
accounts. Mary on car & I  
walked to 5<sup>th</sup> Ave sat on  
bench & back to aft. Prepared  
Chevy - Mary & I had dinner  
in aft. Watched T.V. Ed  
Sullivan & Danish Show -  
Played records -



Monday 15 October

1962

288th day - 77 days to come

Cloudy cool

at New York

Up at 6:50. Mary followed soon and sat in living room. Breakfast. Worked in aft. on accounts. Went to Arroyo & worked on various jobs with Cass Berg. Repaired Chevy. Mary & I had lunch in aft. Wrote to Wawaahere for credit card. Shopped at A. & P. Filling came out of upper tooth. Went to see Dr. Flamm at 5:30 he put in temp filling. Saw Mary & Bill B. & shot. Mary & I had dinner in aft. Listened to radio music. The King & I. Watched T. V.

Tuesday 16 October

1962

U. S. Mint Established 1786  
289th day - 76 days to come

Cloudy mild

at N. Y.

Up at 7:00 Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Worked in aft. on accounts. Mary & I had early lunch in aft. Repaired Chevy and went to Dr. Flamm at 2 o'clock. He filled upper tooth & took bite for metal work. Mary on cancer & I walked to 5<sup>th</sup> Ave sat on bench & back. Shopped at A. & P. Walked on 5<sup>th</sup> Ave to 86<sup>th</sup> & back on Madison Ave. Mary & I had dinner in aft. Listened to radio music and watched T. V.



Wednesday 17 October

1962

290th day - 75 days to come

Cloudy cool.

at New York

Up at 7:00 Mary followed soon and sat in living room - Breakfast. Worked on accounts in aft. Went to Armory & worked on various jobs with Oare Berg. Mary & I had luncheon in aft. Worked on checks. Shopped at A. & P. walked to 89<sup>th</sup> St on 5<sup>th</sup> Ave & back on Madison Ave to Celestines. Mary & I had dinner in aft. Watched T. V. Perry Coms.

Mary's Birthday - 1962

Thursday 18 October

St. Luke, Evangelist - Alaska Day (Alaska)

291st day - 74 days to come

Clear

at N.Y.

Up at 7:00. Mary followed soon and sat in living room - Breakfast. Worked in aft. on checks. Mary Morris here & took charge of Mary & cleaned. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St. Ran into Jeanne Batten - Took her Ave. up down town. Shopped at Goldsmiths got Mary new bag - Went to Squad A lunch at Club of Carm. Sturdy Johnson & Eding Este in office. Left at 3:50 - Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. got barbecued chicken at Merritt. Repaired Chevy. Talked with Mr. Beniger - Mary & I had dinner in aft. Watched T. V. I wrote for tour & Bud Mills for their 40<sup>th</sup> Anniv on 11/81. Mary telephoned to the Services.



Friday 19 October

1962

292nd day - 73 days to come

Clear cold.

at U. Y.

Up at 7:00. Mary followed  
soon. Breakfast. Worked  
in apt. on accounts. Went  
to the Army & worked on  
various jobs with Rose Berg. Last  
night Jean Guindorf shot him-  
self in chest. Shopped at Jannier.  
Mary & I had luncheon in apt.  
Worked on checks, shopped at  
A.P. & telephoned about Jean  
Guindorf. Mary & I went to  
the Burgers cocktail party for  
Ted Kupperman who made  
a speech & is running for City  
Council in Stanley & also gave  
quite a party! Mary & I had  
dinner in apt.

Saturday 20 October

1962

293rd day - 72 days to come

Clear cool

at U. Y. & Larchmont

Up at 7:35. Mary followed  
soon. Breakfast. Worked  
in apt. on accounts. At noon  
Mary & I drove Chevy to Howard  
Johnson on Bruckner Blvd &  
had luncheon. Then drove on to  
Clare & Lillian Birvins at  
Larchmont via Shore Road.  
Visited & I went for beer. Left at  
5 o'clock. Back to apt. at 6 o'clock.  
Luckily parked Chevy across st.  
Pres Evans telephoned about  
Jean Guindorf who shot himself  
in tel booth at Vet. Hosp. Mary  
& I had dinner in apt. Watched  
T.V.



Sunday 21 October

1962

Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity  
294th day - 71 days to come

Cloudy & cool  
At New York

Up at 7:30. Mary followed  
soon. Breakfast. Worked  
in aft. on accounts. Jack Martin  
stopped at noon and we  
walked around Reservoir in  
Park. Mary & I had lunch  
in aft. Worked on checks  
& read papers. Cleared  
Cherry. Mary & I had dinner  
in aft. Watched T.V. Ed  
Sullivan Show.

Monday 22 October

1962

295th day - 70 days to come

Clear & cold. Heat on first time!  
At N.Y.

Up at 6:45. Mary followed  
soon & sat in living room.  
Breakfast. Worked in  
aft. on checks & statements.  
Went to Arnoy & worked on  
various jobs & Jean & indorff  
attempted suicide with a case.  
Berg - I hopped at A. & T.  
Mary & I had lunch in  
aft. Went to Dr. F. Lamm at &  
instead of T. A. as he telephoned.  
He took my lower bridge to  
raise teeth. Mary on car  
& I walked to 5<sup>th</sup> Ave sat on  
bench. Back to aft. & George Young  
telephoned about Jean & indorff.  
Mary & I had dinner in aft. Hugh  
Miller telephoned coming Wed.  
Watched T.V. Kennedy spoke on  
Cuba "lookout" & Lucy Ball.



Cheryl 26775-ans.

Tuesday 23 October

1962

296th day - 69 days to come

Cloudy cool. Showers

At New York & Bay Shore

Up at 7:00. Mary followed  
room & sat in living room.

Breakfast. Worked in apt on  
accounts. Went to Armony with  
Aase Perry's check. Mary & I had  
lunch in apt. Decided to  
drive Cheryl to Bay Sh.

So left  
apt about 1:30. Bay Shore about  
3:10. Showers on way. Put Cheryl  
in Salt Aire garage & took off  
Reg. plates. Walked to station.  
Stopped at drug store for cigs.

Took 4:06 train at Bay Shore.  
Drove to apt about 6:30. Mary  
& I had dinner in apt.  
Watched T.V.

1962

Wednesday 24 October

United Nations Day

297th day - 68 days to come

Clear cold

At N.Y.

Up at 7:00. Mary followed  
room. Breakfast: Cuban block-  
ade by U.S. Navy at 10 A.M.! Worked  
in apt. on accounts. Shopped  
at A.T. Had my hair cut by  
Tony. Mary & I had lunch  
in apt. Worked on tax & stole  
receipts and checks. Shingle  
Miller stopped & we went  
to Armony Ex-Members Cocktail  
party on house. I picked up  
Mary and brought her to  
canteen to dinner. Quite a  
party! Shingle Miller found  
at 77<sup>th</sup> St!



Thursday 25 October

1962

298th day - 67 days to come

Partly Cloudy - rain

At New York

Up at 7:05. Mary follows  
soon & sat in living room.  
Mary Morris here took  
charge of Mary & getting her  
for her. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St  
& took Tax Ave sub. down town  
to Tavern where I had drinks with  
Pat & we went to Squad A Check  
of Conn. license. Mary telephoned  
to me there that Dr. Flamm wants  
me to telephone! Alone in office  
left at 3:20. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St  
Dr. Flamm who filled teeth but  
Lab. has to work on them. Went  
to 81<sup>st</sup> St. Campbell's & Hollis  
Galer service with Pres. Evans  
talked with Joey & Virginia & back  
to apt where Mary & I had dinner.

Friday 26 October

1962

299th day - 66 days to come

Snow - rain - cold

At N.Y.

Up at 7:00. Mary followed  
soon and sat in living room.  
Breakfast - Cuban Crisis still  
bad - Worked in apt. on accounts.  
Went to Armory. Worked on  
various jobs with Cass Berg.  
Shopped at Jermies. Mary & I  
had luncheon in apt. Read  
papers. Shopped at A.P.  
Worked in apt. on checks.  
Gave Mary Vit B<sub>12</sub> shot -  
Got card from Sue Parney.  
Mary & I had dinner in  
apt. Watched T.V. Don  
Ameske views in Denmark.  
Played records.



Saturday 27 October

1962

300th day - 65 days to come

Clear cold windy

At New York

Up at 7:20. Mary followed soon and set in living room. Breakfast. Worked on apt. on tax statements. Shopped at A + P. Mary + I had luncheon in apt. + single Miller came + picked up his coat + hat + left Wm Hooker. Jean M. stayed in auto + they went to wedding. Worked on checks. Listened to Princeton being beaten by Cornell in a good game 34-33. Walked to Empire Fruit + Celestine. Mary + I had dinner in apt. Played records -

1962

Sunday 28 October

Christ the King—Sts. Simon and Jude, Apostles  
301st day - 64 days to come

Clear cold. at N. Y.

Up at 7:20 Standard Time. Set back clock 1 hr. to Standard Time. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on acct. Jack Martin stopped at noon and we walked around Reservoir in Park. Stopped for ice cream for Mary. Mary + I had luncheon in apt. Worked on statement for Karl H. Mary + I + I walked short way on 94th St. Mary + I had dinner in apt. Watched T. V. Ed. Sullivan show.



Monday 29 October

1962

302nd day - 63 days to come

Clear cold

At New York

Up at 6:40. Mary followed soon Breakfast. Worked in apt. on accounts. Went to Armory & worked with Rose Berg on various jobs. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Worked on secretary's statement for Karl H. Shopped at F & P. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & bath on Madison Ave. Helped Mary with walking. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Played records. Watched T. V. Lawrence Welke.

1962

Tuesday 30 October

303rd day - 62 days to come

Cloudy milder & Rain.  
At N.Y.

Up at 6:50. Mary followed soon & sat in living room. Breakfast. Worked in apt on accounts. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Worked on checks. Shopped at F & P. Went to Armory with checks. Very wet & rainy. Helped Mary to walk. Telephone calls from Dr. Flannery my teeth ready & Sarah McC. M. here from Hagers Lancaster! Mary & I had dinner in apt. Played records. Watched T. V. Bill Hawway's father died 29<sup>th</sup>.



Wednesday 31 October

1962

Hallowe'en — Reformation Day  
304th day - 61 days to come

Flowers

at New York

Up at 6:25 - Mary followed  
soon & sat in living room  
Breakfast. Worked in  
aft. on accounts. At 11 o'clock  
went to Dr. Flamm who fitted  
upper & lower false teeth (1st)  
a bit backward in mouth -  
Mary & I had lunch in  
aft. Worked in aft. on accounts.  
Took Mary in taxi to Dr.  
Sebetin we waited for him &  
I read about F. Z. in Holladay  
aloud in his office which is  
very redecorated. Rain & Dr. F.  
sent us to Dr. Hamilton to have  
Mary's fuigu X-rayed. Back  
to aft. about 7:00 o'clock. After  
dinner Sarah McEl Munch came  
& spent quite an evening.

Thursday 1 November

1962

All Saints' Day

305th day - 60 days to come

Clear milder

at N. Y.

Up at 7:25 - Mary followed  
soon. Breakfast. Worked  
on accounts in aft. Mary  
Morris here & took charge  
of Mary & cleaned aft.  
Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St. &  
down town to Columbia Club  
Squad A checker with Joe  
Cannon & others. After lunch  
went on down town turned in  
Reg. license plates at N. Y.  
State Bldg. Got big at Gold  
Smiths. Walked from 86<sup>th</sup>  
St. Stopped at A. & P. & went  
to Dr. Flamm who grooved  
for some of teeth - Mary & I  
had dinner in aft. Dictated  
3 records & watched T. V.



Friday 2 November

1962

All Souls' Day

306th day - 59 days to come

Clear cold

At New York

Up at 6:20. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Worked in aft. on accounts. Shopped at Jennies + A + P. Mary + I had lunch in aft. Worked on checks and read papers. Mary on cases + I walked to 5<sup>th</sup> Ave. sat on Bench. Drove cold - Mrs. Childs dropped in with flowers. Mary + I had dinner in aft. Played records. Watched T.V. Don Amerhe Circus. Radio music. Both are singing. My F. I. C. A check held it until April when I got 66 instead of 72.

Saturday 3 November

1962

307th day - 58 days to come

Rain

At N.Y.

Up at 6:40. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Worked in aft. Went to Dr. Flaum at 11 + he ground off more teeth. Shopped at A + P + Celestines. Hard rain and wind. Mary + I had lunch in aft. Worked on checks. Listened to radio football. Princeton beat Brown 28-12. Tried to walk but too rainy + windy. Gave Mary Vit B<sub>12</sub> shot. Helped Mary to walk. Mary + I had dinner in aft. Watched T.V.



Sunday 4 November

1962

Twentieth Sunday after Trinity  
308th day - 57 days to come

Partly cloudy cold 39°

At New York

Up at 6:50 Mary followed  
soon. Breakfast. Worked  
in aft on accounts. Jack  
Martin stopped at noon and  
we walked around reservoir  
in Park. Got ice cream.  
Mary & I had lunch in aft.  
Worked on checks. Helped  
Mary to walk. Read paper.  
Mary & I had early dinner  
in aft - so we could  
watch T.V. Ed Sullivan  
show had Richard Rodgers  
& his music. Mary nervous.

1962

Monday 5 November

309th day - 56 days to come

Clear cold  
at N.Y.

Up at 6:50. Mary followed  
soon and sat in living room.  
Breakfast. Worked in aft  
on accounts. Went to Dr. Flannery  
at 10:30 & he adjusted false  
teeth. Mary & I had lunch  
in aft. I went to Madison  
Square Garden Natl Horse  
Show this afternoon. Got Skel  
Admis. \$1.50. Internatl jumping  
& open jumper classes very good.  
Saw Pat Morris & quite a  
few. Back to aft about 6:20.  
Mary & I had dinner and  
watched T.V.



Tuesday 6 November

1962

Election Day  
310th day - 55 days to come

Cloudy

At New York

up at 6:35. Mary followed soon. Mary Morris dropped in with soda bread - helped with Mary - Breakfast. Mary & I went to Armory - voted - Talked with Aase Berg - Mary & I had luncheon in apt - Worked on checks - Mary took short nap - Shopped at A & P. Sent flowers to Joey Sak & Louis Mills - Walked on Madison Ave to 89th St. Mary Morris came & took charge of Mary & brought beef stew for our dinner which we had early - I went to horse show on Mary rd at Morris Tippet took Aase Berg who met me there - We sat in 3rd row - led Arena 9th Ave near Amuse Trov - bridge press. In show Italian took most. Left before and left 1:15? Mary left nervous.

1962

Wednesday 7 November

311th day - 54 days to come

Clear

At N.Y.

up at 6:50. Mary followed soon and sat in living room - Breakfast. Worked in apt - on accounts. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Worked on accounts. Shopped at A & P. Took Mary at 4:30 to Dr. Veltman who put splint on broken finger & weighed 77 lbs - improving - Back to apt. Mary & I had dinner - Played records.



Louise & Dad. Mills Anniv. &  
L's birthday 1962  
Thursday 8 November

312th day - 53 days to come

Cloudy cool  
At New York

Up at 6:45. Mary followed  
soon. Had bad night as  
finger hurt. Breakfast  
Worked in apt on account  
Went to Dr. Flamm at  
10:30 & he worked on my  
teeth. May Morris here  
took charged Mary & cleaned  
Not from Louise Mills tracks  
for flower. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup>  
St & took dr. car ant to  
Col. Club Squad A luncheon  
with Joe Lannant others. Walk  
from 86<sup>th</sup> St. & stopped at  
Womansattis & ordered

Xmas cards. Worked in apt  
on acct & helped Mary to walk. At 5:30  
went alone to Louise & Dad. Mills  
Anniv. Party at Colony Club. With  
a few old friends with Samia Mary  
and there. Back at 7:30 & Mary & I  
had dinner.

Friday 9 November

1962

313th day - 52 days to come

Cloudy rain  
At N.Y.

Up at 6:45. Mary followed  
soon. Breakfast. Worked  
in apt. on account. Went to  
Morris & worked on various  
jobs with Cass Berg. Stopped  
at Jannie's & A. & P. Mary & I  
had luncheon in apt.  
Worked on checks. Mary's  
finger still painful. Very  
drizzly & wet & windy. Mary  
& I had dinner in apt.  
Watched T. V. Don Amiche  
ceries from Italy.

Had orig. clipping from newspaper about  
Weddis from diary.



Saturday 10 November

1962

Martin Luther—Born 1483  
314th day - 51 days to come

~~Partly Cloudy, early rain + wind~~  
At New York

Up at 7:45. Mary followed  
soon - Breakfast. Worked  
in aft. on checks - Shopped  
at A. & P. Mary & I had early  
luncheon in aft. Went by taxi  
to matinee and saw "Night Life"  
with Carol Lawrence. Neville  
Brand Jack Kelly + others at  
Brooklyn Theatre. Very  
good drama about key club.  
Coffee at station spot on 8<sup>th</sup> Ave.  
back to aft. finally in taxi -  
Mary & I had dinner in  
aft. Watched T.V. Lawrence  
Welsh - Pompton beating by  
1 forward 20-0.

1962

Sunday 11 November

Twenty First Sunday after Trinity—Veterans' Day  
315th day - 50 days to come

~~Clear windy cool~~

At New York

Up at 7:15. Mary followed  
soon - sat in living room.  
Breakfast. Worked in aft.  
on accounts. Jack Martin  
stopped at noon and we walked  
around Reservoir in Park. Very  
windy! Got ice cream + stopped  
at Ray's? Mary & I had luncheon  
in aft. Read paper + worked on  
checks. Gave Mary Vit B<sub>12</sub>  
shot. Mary & I had dinner  
in aft. Watched T.V. Ed  
Sullivan + Lucile Ball.



Mother & Dad's Anniversary  
1962

Monday 12 November

316th day - 49 days to come

Clear cold.

at New York

Up at 6:35. Mary followed  
soon & sat in living room  
Breakfast. At 10:00 went  
to Dr. Flannery & he adjusted  
my new teeth. Stopped at  
A & P. Worked in aft on  
accounts. Mary & I had  
lunch in aft. Took Mary  
to Dr. Hamilton at Park Ave.  
68<sup>th</sup> St. & he X-rayed right wrist  
which Mary thinks she broke.  
Back to aft about 4:00 o'clock.  
Worked on checks. Went to  
Army Exec. Com meeting  
in Ex. Com quarters. Col. Rohrer  
there & said Army would stay!  
Mary & I had dinner in aft.

1962

Tuesday 13 November

317th day - 48 days to come

Cloudy milder rain.  
at N. Y.

Up at 6:45. Mary followed  
soon. Wrist bothersome.  
Breakfast. Worked in aft.  
on accounts. Mary & I had  
lunch in aft. X-Ray  
showed Mary's wrist - not  
broken but is painful.  
Worked in aft. on checks.  
Stopped at A & P. Letter  
in french from Mrs. Shaw  
encl. Mary & I had dinner  
in aft. Played records  
& Watched T. V.



Wednesday 14 November

1962

318th day - 47 days to come

Clear cold

At New York

Up at 6:25. Mary followed  
soon - Breakfast - Worked  
in aft. on accounts. At 10:30  
went to Dr. Flaum & he adjusted  
& ground teeth - Went to Army  
& worked on various jobs with  
Aase Berg. Mary & I had  
lunch in aft. - Shopped  
at A. & P. Worked on  
accounts in aft. and  
read. Mary & I had  
dinner in aft. Played  
records and watched T. V.  
Perry Como -

Thursday 15 November

1962

319th day - 46 days to come

Clear cold

at N. Y.

Up at 6:55. Mary followed  
soon. Wrist still sore.  
Breakfast. Worked on  
accounts in aft. Mary Morris  
here & took charge of Mary  
& cleaned aft. Walked to  
86 St. took subway down  
town. Shopped at Goldsmiths  
& had lunch at West  
Chaut. of comm with boys -  
Shopped. Made tel. calls at  
office alone - Left at 4:40 -  
Walked from 86 St. & stopped  
on way - Mary & I had dinner  
in aft. Watched T. V. and  
played records. Lou. Popham  
died.



Friday 16 November

1962

320th day - 45 days to come

Clear cold

At New York

Up at 6:30. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on accounts. Went to Arthur's & worked on various job with Case Berg. Mary Morris dropped in. Shopped at Jermis & A & P. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Worked on checks. Shopped at Celentinis. Read papers. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Don Quixote Circus & Dutch Miller.

Saturday 17 November

1962

321st day - 44 days to come

Cloudy Milder Rain  
At N.Y.

Up at 7:20. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on accounts. Shopped at A & P. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Worked on checks. Listened on radio to Princeton beat Yale 14-10. Very good game. Walked on 5<sup>th</sup> Ave. to 89<sup>th</sup> St & back on Madison Ave. Rain. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Mary is nervous. Played records. Watched T.V. Highlights of Horse show!



Sunday 18 November

1962

Twenty Second Sunday after Trinity  
322nd day - 43 days to come

Rain & snow

At New York

Up at 6:50 Mary had poor  
right Wrist hurt - but followed  
soon - Breakfast - Worked  
in apt. on accounts - Mary & I  
had luncheon in apt. Jack  
Martin telephoned but too  
raining for walk - Watched  
on checker & read paper  
Gave Mary Vit B<sub>12</sub> shot.  
Helped Mary to walk -  
Mary & I had dinner in  
apt. - Played records  
Listened to radio & watched  
T.V. Ed Sullivan with Kate  
Smith.

1962

Monday 19 November

323rd day - 42 days to come

Clear

At N.Y.

Up at 6:00. Mary followed  
soon - Breakfast - Worked  
in apt. on accounts - At 10:30  
went to Dr. Filman and he  
adjusted teeth - I dropped at  
A. & P. Mary & I had luncheon  
in apt. Mary nervous and  
took nap - Got check for  
\$300 from Mrs. Broome for rent to  
date! Also letter from Hugh D.  
telling me she got me away  
by lunch! Letter from Mr. Chavet  
saying sending magazine to Mary -  
Took Mary at 4:00 to Dr. Scheller  
for examination & wrist fixed -  
& back to apt at 6:00 - Mary &  
I had dinner in apt. Watched  
T.V.



Tuesday 20 November

1962

324th day - 41 days to come

Sheet

At New York

Up at 6:40. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Worked in aft. on accounts. Mary's room here cleaned & took charge of Mary & Mary. I had lunch in aft. That Longford died. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & Lex Ave sub down town. Shopped at Hodel's with Trinity. Stopped at Karl Herrmann's office he was out so went to office. Sidney Esterino left at 4:00. Stopped again at Karl St. & got him to sign note which I took to Barbara's Tax Office. P. in aft. Shopped at A.T.P. Mary & I watched V. B. Kennedy on Cuba! Series in aft. Played records.

1962

Wednesday 21 November

Presentation of B. V. Mary  
325th day - 40 days to come

Cloerdy cool

At N. Y.

Up at 6:55. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Went to Dr. Flaum at 10:50 and he adjusted teeth. Worked in aft. on accounts. Went to Armony with check for Ann Berg. Mary & I had lunch in aft. Worked on checks. Wrote note to Hugh D. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St. Shopped at Woolworth's. Meritt Farmer got cooked. Chicken for Thanksgiving for Mary & me - Mary & I had dinner in aft. Clara G. telephoned Happy Thanksgiving. Played records. Watched T.V.



Thursday 22 November

1962

Thanksgiving

326th day - 39 days to come

Rain

At New York

Up at 7:15. During night  
Mary fell & head bleed - Mary  
up later. Worked in apt after  
breakfast. Mary & I had  
luncheon in apt. Worked  
on checks. Rainy wet un-  
pleasant Thanksgiving. Partial  
clearing late. Walked on 5<sup>th</sup> Ave  
to 86<sup>th</sup> St. over to 3<sup>rd</sup> Ave & back  
via Madison Ave. Mary & I  
had Thanksgiving dinner in apt.  
Watched T. V. Telephone down  
with John Raiter.

Arriv. of Mother's death -  
1962

Friday 23 November

327th day - 38 days to come

Clear

At N. Y.

Up at 6:45. Mary followed  
soon. Breakfast. Worked  
in apt. on checks and  
accounts. Shopped at A & P.  
Mary & I had luncheon in  
apt. Mary took nap & I  
worked on accounts & read.  
Walked on Madison Ave  
to 84<sup>th</sup> St & back. Mary  
& I had dinner in apt.  
Watched T. V. Dan Aykroyd  
Orcus and Mitch Miller



Saturday 24 November

1962

328th day - 37 days to come

Partly Cloudy  
At New York

Up at 6:45. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Watched in apt. on accounts. Shopped at A + P. At 12 o'clock went to Dr. Flann & he said just the things they hurt less. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Worked on checks. Listened on radio to Princeton being beaten by unbeaten Dartmouth 27-38 in good game. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & 3<sup>rd</sup> Ave. Shopped at Merit Kassar & Safeway. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Lawrence Welb.

1962

Sunday 25 November

Sunday next before Advent  
329th day - 36 days to come

Cloudy  
At N.Y.

Up at 7:15. Mary followed soon & sat in living room. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on accounts. Jack Martin stopped at noon and we walked around Reservoir in Park. Stopped for ice cream & Mary & I had lunch in apt. Read papers and took short walk. Gave Mary Cit B or shot. Wrote letter to Mrs. Brown. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Ed Sullivan. Played records. Fixed table twice afternoon.



Monday 26 November

1962

330th day - 35 days to come

Partly cloudy

At New York

Up at 6:40. Mary followed soon - and sat in living room. Breakfast at 10:30 went to Dr. Telamun & he adjusted by grinding my teeth. Shopped at A.T.P. Went to Armon & did jobs with Aase Berg. Getting ready Polo notice! Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Worked on accounts. Took Mary to Dr. Schottlin at 4:30. Back to apt about 6:00. Mary & I had dinner. Watched T.V. Lucile Ball.

1962

Tuesday 27 November

331st day - 34 days to come

Clear

At N.Y.

Up at 6:35. Mary followed soon. Mary worked here early & cleaned. A. Telamun on account. Shopped at A.T.P. Went to Armon & worked on various jobs with Aase Berg. Pat stopped for Mary M. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Prepared for Audit. Shopped at A.T.P. The Audit Com. checked my records. Bob Lee, Arthur Hargan, Karl Henhammer were here. Charlie Jennings did not turn up! Mary & I took them to dinner at Armon canteen.



Wednesday 28 November

1962

332nd day - 33 days to come

Clear & cool

At New York

Up at 7:20. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on accounts. Went to Armon, & worked on various jobs with Rose Berg. Mary Morris there painting - Mary & I had lunch in apt. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> str took Dy Ave & sat down town. Shopped at Goldsmiths, Trinity & saw my watch. Mike says impossible to fix - Nobody in office. Left at 3:35 - Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> str. Worked on checks in apt. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Played records.

Thursday 29 November

1962

333rd day - 32 days to come

Clear

At N. Y.

Up at 6:40. Mary followed soon. Nervous. Worked in apt. on accounts at 10:30. Went to Dr. Flamm & Dr. adjusted teeth. Mary & I left apt about noon. Had lunch in Howard Johnson at 49<sup>th</sup> & Broadway. Went to movies at Playhouse on 48<sup>th</sup> str. & saw "Never Too Late" very good comedy with Paul Ford, Maureen O'Halloran & Orson Bean. Stopped at Clinton Restaurant & had drinks & then taxi to apt. about 6 o'clock. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Watched T.V. Bob Hope & Ethel Merman & the Fred Astaire. Played records.



Friday 30 November

1962

St. Andrew, Apostle  
334th day - 31 days to come

~~Clear & mild~~

At New York

up at 6:40. Mary follows  
soon. Breakfast. Worked  
in aft. on accounts. Shopped  
at Janner & A.T.P. Mary & I  
had lunch in aft.  
Read papers and worked  
on accounts. Took Mary  
at 4 to hair dresser. Ester  
& picked her up about 6:30 -  
Mary & I had dinner in  
aft. Watched T.V. Mitchell  
Miller and the Kennedy's.

Saturday 1 December

1962

335th day - 30 days to come

~~clear & mild 60°~~

At N. Y.

Up at 7:05. Mary followed  
soon. Breakfast  
Worked in aft. on accounts.  
Shopped at A.T.P. Mary & I  
had lunch in aft. Mary  
took nap. Washed living  
room windows outside &  
inside & bed room mirror.  
Listened to radio to Navy  
beat Army 34-14. Walked  
& shopped at Empire Fruit &  
Laundering. Helped Mary to  
walk in aft. Mary & I had  
dinner in aft. Watched T.V.  
Lawrence Welb. & Polo but  
there was no polo.

Have you ordered your diary for next year?  
See number in front of book.



Sunday

2 December

1962

First Sunday in Advent—Monroe Doctrine Declared 1823

336th day - 29 days to come

Clear mild

At New York

Up at 7:15. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on accounts. Jack Martin stopped at noon & we walked around Reservoir in Park. Got ice cream.

Mary & I had lunch in apt. Read papers. Worked on checks. Walked around block. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Played records. Watched T.V.

Ed Sullivan. Part of "What My Line".

Monday

3

December

1962

St. Francis Xavier

337th day - 28 days to come

Partly cloudy

at 5:30 - 11

Up at 6:30. Mary followed soon. Worked on checks. at 10:30 went to Dr. Flannery & he took lower false teeth to adjust bar. Had my hair cut by Tony. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Mary

took nap. Went to Army & worked a variety job with Ace Berg & gave checks. Shopped at A. & P. Took Mary in taxi to Dr. Schettin at 4:30. Had to wait. back in apt at 6:30. Mary & I had dinner. Played records & watched T.V.



Tuesday 4 December

1962

338th day - 27 days to come

Clear mild  
at New York

Up at 6:50. During night  
Mary fell and sprained right  
shoulder & fainted. Got Mary  
Morris to come & help with  
Mary - Breakfast. Worked  
in apt. on accounts - Had  
luncheon in apt. Mary  
stayed in bed and well  
not have luncheon. Mary  
Morris came again about  
1:30 & took charge of Mary.  
Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & went to  
Bloomingdale's & got ship  
Clock at sale for Louis & Friedman.  
Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. & hopped  
at Empire - A.P.P. Celestine.  
Mary M. left & took over  
Mary feeling better & we had  
dinner in apt. P. played records  
Watched T.V. Read Helton.

Wednesday 5 December

1962

339th day - 26 days to come

Rain all day -  
at N.Y.

Up at 6:35. Mary had  
better night & should still  
improve. Breakfast. Mary  
if & got dressed. Worked  
in apt. on accounts. Mary  
& I had luncheon in apt.  
Worked on checks. Wrote  
letters to Tecklesbury to re-  
move battery & to Times to  
send Martindale the notice.  
Mary & I had dinner in  
apt. Mary nervous & warm  
painful. Played records  
& listened to radio over  
P.V.



Thursday 6 December

1962

340th day - 25 days to come

Rain

At New York

Up at 6:45. Breakfast  
Mary stayed in bed. Had  
bad night with pain & fever.  
Worked in afb. on accounts.  
Mary Morris came at 11:15  
Took charge of Mary. ~~Went~~  
went down town by Lex Ave  
sub. very windy & rain.  
Went to Squad & Chant of  
Com. Luncheon. Sidney Ester  
in office left at 4:05. Walked  
from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Shopped at A.P.  
Dr. Flann gave me back the  
lower teeth. X-Ray showed  
Mary's upper left arm is  
fractured. Mary Morris took  
her to St. Luke's from Dr.  
Hamilton - Mary & Pat M. at  
appt. Mary packed Mary's bag  
& I took it about 7:00 to the  
St. Mary in 4 or 2 A. Stayed there also

Friday 7 December

1962

341st day - 24 days to come

Partly Cloudy, & some flurries  
at N. Y.

Up at 6:30 Breakfast - Mary  
of course at St. Luke's. Mary  
Morris dropped in short time.  
Worked on accounts. Went to  
Mary at St. Luke's. Had bad  
night. Could not sleep. Lunch  
in cafeteria. Straightened out  
Blue Cross. Got tooth powder for  
Mary. Took bus back to apt. &  
worked on dict. - until 5:30  
then went back to St. Luke's  
Hosp. with Mary no doctor.  
Had dinner in cafeteria at  
6:45. Left Hosp at 8:05.  
Very windy back & apt.  
worked until bed time about  
11 o'clock.



Saturday 8 December

1962

Immaculate Conception  
342nd day - 23 days to come

Clear & cold

At New York

Up at 7:00. Breakfast.  
Worked in apt on account.  
Had luncheon in apt.  
Slept at A. & P. Walked  
in apt. about 3:30 Walked  
to St. Luke's Hosp. stayed  
with Mary who seems better  
but unwell. Got ice cream  
for Mary & me. Talked and  
at 6:50 went to Hosp.

Cafeteria & had dinner. Helped  
Mary with her dinner of good  
chicken - was put out of Hosp.  
about 8:00. Bus to apt. Tel.  
to Clara & Vivian & Mary Horan.  
Worked on Bank statement &  
letter from Hugh & also from  
Freddy Fisker waiting to put car  
in garage!

Sunday 9 December

1962

Second Sunday in Advent  
343rd day - 22 days to come

~~Snow flurries~~ Rain & snow.  
At N.Y.

Up at 7:15. Breakfast. Worked  
in apt. on account. Went to  
armory for mail. Jack  
Martin telephoned too. Had  
to walk - Had luncheon in  
apt. Worked on account  
and check - Walked to  
St. Luke's Hosp. Sat with  
Mary & helped with dinner.  
Got some batteries. Had  
dinner in Hosp. cafeteria.  
Left Mary about 7:30 snow  
very hard. Waited long time  
for bus & strike so main  
section of Times & Tribune not  
delivered.



Monday 10 December

1962

344th day - 21 days to come

Clear & cold in N.Y.

At New York

Up at 6:45 - Breakfast  
worked in apt. on accounts  
At 10:00 o'clock went to Dr. Flann  
who adjusted teeth - Shopped  
at A&P. Went to Armon and  
worked on various jobs with  
Case Berg. Had lunch  
in apt. - Worked on checks  
At about 3:15 - walked to  
St. Lukes Hospital - Mary  
quite mixed with Hospital  
apt. confused - Had dinner  
in Hosp. cafeteria - Left at  
8:30 Mary seemed better - Worked  
in apt. & made telephone calls  
Mary got letter from Lillian Ford

Tuesday 11 December

1962

345th day - 20 days to come

Clear very cold  
at N.Y.

Up at 6:45 - Breakfast -  
Worked in apt. on accounts  
& checks - Telephoned to  
St. Lukes - Could not get Dr. Sahethi  
but nurse said Mary better -  
Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & took sub-  
to Columbia Club. Had lunch  
with Joe Caruso & Pete Quinn  
Went to Paul & Altmans  
sent Xmas package to the  
Chauncey - & then went to  
house - Bus to St. Lukes Hosp.  
Mary better sat & helped  
her - Had dinner in Hosp.  
Cafeteria. Sat with Mary  
until 8:35 back to apt -  
Newspaper strike still  
going - Listened to obituaries  
on radio - Letter from  
Nurse -



Wednesday 12 December

1962

346th day - 19 days to come

Clear very cold  $16^{\circ}$

At New York

Up at 7:00 - Breakfast -  
Very cold. Worked on acct.  
Met Jeanne Batten at  
12:30 at 43rd St. Schaff  
where we had lunch.  
Took J. B. on Mary's ticket to  
Matinee & saw "Lord Pengo" with  
Chas. Boyer & Agnes Moorhead  
very good comedy but poor  
seats. Took out after matinee  
(& ran into Hal Kaye's) to St  
Lukes Hosp. Sat & talked with  
Mary & had dinner in Hosp.  
Canteen. Talked with Mary until  
8:40 Left Hosp. & got bus to apt.  
Mary Morris at Hosp. to see  
Mary this afternoon

Thursday 13 December

1962

347th day - 18 days to come

Clear very cold  $13^{\circ}$   
At N.Y.

Up at 6:30. Breakfast  
Went to Dr. Flannery at  
10:30. He adjusted teeth -  
Went to Arway & picked up  
cheeks from Case Berg.  
Walked to 88th St. Depositing  
cheeks at Paulsen Tr. Co. & took  
Lex Ave sub down town. Stopped  
at Goldsmith's & went to Squad  
A. Chab's Com. lunch. Had  
alone in office - left at 3:25.  
Walked from 86th St. Worked  
in apt. Went to St. Lukes Hosp.  
talked with Mary & had  
dinner in Hosp. Cafeteria.  
Left at 8:53. In apt 9:20 -  
Mary Morris telephone.  
New paper strike still on -  
no list to deaths. Geo.  
Sobolski died.



Friday 14 December

1962

348th day - 17 days to come

~~Clear very cold 14° & windy -~~  
~~At New York~~

Up at 6:45 - Breakfast. Worked  
in aft. on accounts. Shopped  
at A.F.T. Had luncheon in  
aft. Worked in aft. on  
accounts & checks. At 4:00

o'clock walked to St. Luke's  
Hospital & talked with Mary.  
Had dinner in Hosp. Cafeteria.

Left Hospital at 8:35. Back  
to apt. - Mary Morris tel-  
ephoned - Listened to radio  
news & strike of newspapermen  
still on.

Saturday 15 December

1962

349th day - 16 days to come

~~Cloudy. Snow showers~~  
~~At N.Y.~~

Up at 7:10 - Breakfast.  
Worked in aft. on checks.  
Walked to Post Office at 8:50  
& got Jan. Wallace's present.  
Shopped at Empire Fruit Co.

Had luncheon in aft. - Sent for  
Hertz Cred. Card - Mary was moved  
from Staycoast to Clark  
5612 - Went by bus to Hospital  
& talked with Mary in new  
quarters with another woman.  
Had dinner in Hospital Cafeteria  
& talked with Mary until 8:55  
when I left Hosp. & back to  
apt. - Listened to radio. Death  
notices on at 11:15.



Sunday 16 December

1962

Third Sunday in Advent  
350th day - 15 days to come

~~Snow flurries~~ Partly cloudy  
At New York

Up at 7:30. Breakfast.  
Telephone from Carol Haasay  
& Jeanette. Worked in  
aft. on account of Jack Martin  
telephoned & said too wet to walk.  
So shopped at 97<sup>th</sup> St. Grocers  
& Cushman had luncheon in  
aft. Went to Army & worked  
Police Xmas Children's Party.  
(Possession of Ex-Members)  
Worked in aft on Xmas cards.  
Walked to St. Luke's Hosp.  
& talked with Mary who is dis-  
contented with Mrs. & Tomby.  
her roommates. Had lunch in  
Hosp. Cafeteria. Mary, walked &  
T.V. Room & we watched Ed Sullivan

Anniversary of John's death

1962

Monday 17 December

351st day - 14 days to come

Cloudy  
At N.Y.

Up at 7:00 Breakfast.  
Worked in aft. on acct.  
Telephoned to Mary at St. Luke's  
Hosp. Had good night - at  
10:30 went to Dr. & Lorne  
& he adjusted teeth. She  
at A & P. Went to Army  
& did various jobs with  
Case Perry. Word that  
Walter Phillips was killed  
in auto accident! Papers  
not delivered still on strike!  
May Morris here & cleaned  
kitchen in aft. Lorraine  
meat for tonight postponed.  
Worked on checks. Went  
to St. Luke's Hosp. & talked with  
Mary. Dinner in Hosp. Cafeteria.  
Talked with Mary. We went to T.V.  
room. Left at 9:05. Bus back to  
apts. Let's go. Hugh L.



Tuesday 18 December

1962

352nd day - 13 days to come

Cloudy milder

at New York

Up at 7:00 Breakfast.  
Telephoned to Mary at  
St. Luke's Hosp. Worked  
in apt. on accounts. <sup>at apt. to Armon</sup> Walked  
to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & down town by  
Taxi cab to Squad A lunch  
at Columbia Club with Joe Carnan  
& others. Walked to 43<sup>rd</sup> St & 6<sup>th</sup> Ave  
& took cab to St. Luke's Hosp. -  
& picked up Mary at 3 o'clock  
& brought her to apt. by taxi.  
Mary Morris here & helped &  
unpacked Mary nervous &  
arm still hurts. Said down  
for while. I walked to Post St at  
8:5<sup>th</sup> St. got Mary's X-ray com-  
forter. Mary & I had dinner  
in apt. Watched T.V.

Wednesday 19 December

1962

Ember Day

353rd day - 12 days to come

Cloudy

at N. Y.

Up at 6:40. Mary nervous  
& upset & slept for while. Worked  
in apt on accounts. Went to  
Armon & worked on various  
jobs with Anne Berg. Mary  
& I had lunch in apt.  
Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St. & went  
to Karl Herzhmann's office  
to be signed X near Chestn.  
Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. Shop  
at Merit & Empire. Mary  
& I had dinner in apt.  
Listened to radio "My Fair  
Lady" - & death notices.



Thursday 20 December

1962

354th day - 11 days to come

Clear + cold

at New York

Up at 6:30. Breakfast.  
Mary followed room &  
is better. Walked to 77<sup>th</sup> St  
after depositing checks at  
Banker Tr. Co. to 1915 Penn  
Museum at Col. Club. about  
26 there. Drove a party  
Walked from 86<sup>th</sup> St. &  
got ready Xmas envelope,  
Bottle of Benedictine & letter  
from Mrs. Chauvenet.  
Mary & I went to Cocktail  
Party at Army. Mary had  
quite a time with stairs but  
made it. Cassie Berg, Bob  
helped us to apt. Went to  
Dr. Flannery at 10:30 & he  
adjusted teeth. Letter from  
Nance.

1962

Friday 21 December

Ember Day—Pilgrims Landed 1620—St. Thomas, Apostle

355th day - 10 days to come

Cloudy very cold + snow -  
at N. Y.

Up at 7:15. Mary followed  
soon & has hard time dressing  
with broken arm. Worked  
the apt on accounts. Went to  
Army with Xmas checks  
Worked on various jobs with  
Cassie Berg. Shopped at  
Jermien. Mary & I had lunch  
in apt. Mary took nap. Washed  
sachets. Walked to 86<sup>th</sup> St.  
for coffee & got Mary some  
earnings for Xmas. Snow and  
cold. Mary & I had dinner  
in apt. Watched T. V. Don  
Ameshe Currier & Mitch  
Miller.



Saturday 22 December

1962

Ember Day—First Day of Winter  
356th day - 9 days to come

Cloudy

At New York

Up at 6:30. Mary followed soon. Breakfast. Walked in afternoon Xmas cards. Shopped at A & P. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Took end of afternoon giving Mary an enema. Shopped again at A & P + Womrath's + Celentano. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Sent note to Mrs. Charvont + Stephens. Watched T. V. Roy Rogers + Lawrence Welk. Mary very nervous.

Sunday 23 December

1962

Fourth Sunday in Advent  
357th day - 8 days to come

Cloudy

At N. Y.

Up at 6:50. Mary had bad night so slept for while. Breakfast. Worked in apt. on accounts. Jack Martin stopped at noon & we walked on Madison Ave to 72nd St. & back to Culman where I got ice cream. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. Worked on Xmas cards most of afternoon. Mary & I used dinner in apt. Watched T. V. Ed Sullivan. Worked on Xmas cards until late. Good letter from Dick Derrin who has cancer!



Monday 24 December

1962

358th day - 7 days to come

Clear & cold

At New York

Up at 6:35 - Mary followed soon. Mary Morris here early & fixed Christmas things. At 10:30 went to Dr. Klamm & had adjusted teeth. Then went to Wourath's & got more of our cards. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Went down town & shopped. Goldsmith went to Beach. Worked on cards. Teddy & Carl Herrmann came & we had our drink. Mary & I had dinner in apt. Went to Helmut's with Susan, Mary & had drink. Put up Xmas tree & opened presents. Mary gave me records & gave minor comforter & earrings.

Tuesday 25 December

1962

Christmas Day

359th day - 6 days to come

Snow.

At N. Y. & Larchmont

Up at 7:20 Mary followed soon. Worked in apt. on Xmas presents. Walked to 84<sup>th</sup> St. & got Hertz Chevy. Mary & I had lunch in apt. Worked on Xmas presents & cards. Then Mary & I drove in Hertz Chevy (Very good car) in snow storm to Larchmont to Bobby & Ed. Johnson. Got lost in New Rochelle but we got there about 5. Quite a bunch of turkey dinner. Very good. Back to apt about 11:30 in rain. Some day. Unable to get Nance on tel at Helmut's. Nance too busy. Returned Chevy, walked from 84<sup>th</sup> St.



Wednesday 26 December

1962

Washington Crossed the Delaware 1776—St. Stephen  
360th day - 5 days to come

~~Cloudy early then clear~~

At New York

Up at 6:40. Mary slept for  
while. Breakfast. Worked  
in apt on account. See Cameron  
telephoned. Telephoned to  
Nancy at Nellies in Yellow  
Springs. Merry & Mary + to thank  
you present. Worked in  
apt. Mary & I had luncheon  
in apt. Worked on cards &  
check. Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. the duck  
that Nancy sent for  
Susan. Played records.

Thursday 27 December

1962

St. John, Evangelist  
361st day - 4 days to come

Clear & cold

At N. Y.

Up at 6:40. Mary slept for  
while. Mary Merrin here  
early cleaned & took  
charge of Mary. Went to  
Dr. Filmini at 10:30. & he  
adjusted teeth. Went to the  
Armory Base Perry back from  
Canada. Worked on various jobs.  
Walked to 8<sup>th</sup> St. & down town  
by Sex. Ave. subway. Met  
& had drink with Pat at  
Tavern & we went to Squad A  
Chamber of Com. Luncheon.  
& shopped. Alone in office.  
Stanley Johnson not so well  
talked with him on tel. Left  
at about 3:30. Stopped at Tracey  
Tavern for Jim & Olga Alcorn bar  
man and one. Walked from  
8<sup>th</sup> St. & shopped at A. & P. Decided  
not to go to Puerto Club.



Friday 28 December

1962

Holy Innocents

362nd day - 3 days to come

Clear & cold

at New York

Up at 6:30. Breakfast

Mary slept for while -

Worked in apt. on account

Went to Army & worked

with a case of Peng on various

jobs - Shopped at A & P

& Jennies Mary & I had

dinner in apt. Worked

on Sprad Statements Took

Mary at 4:30 to Dr. Schettlin

& he checked her arm in

general. Back to apt. at 6:

\* Mary & I had dinner in apt.

Played records Watched T. V.

Don Quixote Curran and Mike

Miller -

Saturday 29 December

1962

363rd day - 2 days to come

Cloudy, cold & rain -

at New York

Up at 7:00 Mary followed

soon Breakfast. Worked

in apt. on acct. Went

to Army for mail. No Polo checks

Mary & I had lunch in apt.

Worked on acct and checks -

Shopped at A & P. Wet and

miserable. Mary took nap.

Played records. Mary & I

had dinner in apt. Ate some

of the Mary Morris Irish plant

pudding.



Sunday 30 December

1962

First Sunday after Christmas  
364th day - 1 day to come

Clear very cold 18°  
at New York

Woke at 7:30. Mary followed  
soon. Breakfast. Worked  
in apt. on checks and  
accounts. Newspaper strike  
still on. Jack Martin teleph.  
too cold & windy to call. So  
I walked on Madison Ave. to  
86th St. & back to Cushman  
& got ice cream for Mary & me.  
Jack M. right very windy & cold.  
Worked on checks & account  
all afternoon. Aged Mary  
Vet Biv sheet. Mary & I had  
dinner in apt. Watched T.V.  
Ed Sullivan.

Monday 31 December

1962

365th day

Clear very cold & windy 4°  
at N. Y.

Woke at 6:40. Mary followed  
soon. Breakfast. Worked  
in apt. on accounts. Went to  
Ansony & picked up Polo check.  
Shopped at A & P. Mary & I  
had lunch in apt. Went  
to Banker Tr. & deposited  
check. Then went to Louis  
Treedman's office & took  
him ship's clock for his  
bag in place of Phil's.  
Back to apt & worked on  
accounts. Mary & I had dinner  
(cooked chicken from  
Hett Jennie). Watched T.V.  
& saw New Year enter at  
Midnight on T.V.



MEMORANDA

MEMORANDA



## MEMORANDA

## MEMORANDA



## MEMORANDA

## EARNINGS AND WITHHOLDING TAX

Date

Earnings

Tax



## EARNINGS AND WITHHOLDING TAX

[illegible]

## EARNINGS AND WITHHOLDING TAX

[illegible]



# JANUARY

# JANUARY

| Date | Item                  | Rec'd | Paid         | Bal. |
|------|-----------------------|-------|--------------|------|
| 1962 |                       |       |              |      |
| 1/2  | m B R. Check          |       | 20 -         |      |
|      | V lauris              |       | 10 -         |      |
|      | Chant Con Cig. Vapeur |       | 7 30         |      |
| 3    | A + P                 |       | 1 90         |      |
| 4    | " Lunch cred.         |       | (60)         |      |
| 5    | Vapeur                |       | 5 70         |      |
| 6    | A + P                 |       | 40           |      |
| 8    | "                     |       | 2 75         |      |
| 9    | " Chant 7 Can Cig     |       | 8 50         |      |
| 10   | amoy canteen          |       | 5 65         |      |
| 11   | Record (Butterfly)    |       | 4 20         |      |
| 12   | A + P                 |       | 2 40         |      |
| 13   | matinee Taxis         |       | 4 25         |      |
| 14   | Milk: frits -         |       | 5 5          |      |
|      |                       |       | <u>73 00</u> |      |
| 15   | A + P                 |       | 2 30         |      |
| 16   | Vapeur, Chant 7 Cig   |       | 7 45         |      |
| 18   | " Club                |       | 3 -          |      |
| 19   | A + P                 |       | 1 75         |      |
| 20   | "                     |       | 2 10         |      |
| 21   | Martin flowers        |       | 5 15         |      |
| 22   | Tip + chm             |       | 25           |      |
|      | Canteen               |       | 9 50         |      |
| 23   | Vapeur, Chant 7 Cig   |       | 8 55         |      |
| 24   | A + P                 |       | 1 95         |      |
|      |                       |       | <u>43 00</u> |      |

| Date | Item                | Rec'd | Paid         | Bal. |
|------|---------------------|-------|--------------|------|
| 1962 |                     |       |              |      |
| 1/25 | Vapeur + haircut    |       | 3 15         |      |
| 26   | A + P               |       | 1 55         |      |
|      | Kunrad Hoehler Inc. |       | 2 50         |      |
| 27   | A + P               |       | 2 00         |      |
| 30   | Chant 7 Cig         |       | 5 35         |      |
| 31   | A + P               |       | 2 30         |      |
|      |                     |       | <u>16 85</u> |      |
| 2/1  | Vapeur              |       | 3 40         |      |
| 2    | A + P               |       | 3 95         |      |
| 3    | Vapeur + chm c.     |       | 4 55         |      |
| 5    | A + P + chm 1.50    |       | 3 40         |      |
| 6    | Vapeur, Chant 7 Cig |       | 7 45         |      |
| 7    | 1 theatre           |       | 4 10         |      |
| 8    | 195 Prim lunch Vape |       | 10 -         |      |
| 9    | more Valentine      |       | 3 25         |      |
|      | A + P               |       | 2 35         |      |
| 10   | " Beef 3            |       | 4 50         |      |
| 12   | "                   |       | 1 30         |      |
| 13   | Chant 7 Cig         |       | 6 -          |      |
| 14   | Canteen             |       | 10 -         |      |
| 15   | A + P               |       | 3 75         |      |
| 16   | "                   |       | 2 95         |      |
| 19   | "                   |       | 95           |      |
|      | m B R check         |       | 20 -         |      |
|      |                     |       | <u>91 90</u> |      |



# FEBRUARY

| Date | Item                     | Rec'd | Paid         | Bal. |
|------|--------------------------|-------|--------------|------|
| 1962 |                          |       |              |      |
| 2/20 | Chamb. & C. Cig.         |       | 5 55         |      |
| 21   | A + P + Empire           |       | 2 -          |      |
| 22   | "                        |       | 1 65         |      |
| 23   | T.V. Tube                |       | 5 80         |      |
|      | A + P                    |       | 1 85         |      |
| 24   | "                        |       | 3 40         |      |
| 27   | Safe Cig + Chamb         |       | 7 35         |      |
| 28   | A + P                    |       | 90           |      |
|      |                          |       | <u>28 50</u> |      |
| 3/1  | Safe way hair cut + cred |       | 1 20         |      |
| 2    | Empire + A + P           |       | 2 40         |      |
| 3    | Theatre                  |       | 5 20         |      |
| 5    | A + P                    |       | 1 40         |      |
|      | Canteen                  |       | 11 -         |      |
| 6    | Chamb. cig + Chamb A + P |       | 80           |      |
| 7    | Wriggle                  |       | 6 40         |      |
|      | A + P                    |       | 1 50         |      |
| 8    | Safe way + cred.         |       | 40           |      |
| 9    | A + P + "                |       | <u>3 50</u>  |      |
|      |                          |       | <u>45 80</u> |      |
| 3/10 | A + P                    |       | 1 60         |      |
|      | Canteen + Ex. Maint.     |       | 11 -         |      |
| 12   | A + P                    |       | 3 -          |      |
| 13   | " + Chamb & C.           |       | 8 40         |      |
| 15   | Ther. Room               |       | 3 20         |      |
| 16   | A + P                    |       | 50           |      |
|      |                          |       | <u>2 65</u>  |      |
|      |                          |       | <u>30 35</u> |      |

| Date | Item                 | Rec'd | Paid         | Bal. |
|------|----------------------|-------|--------------|------|
| 1962 |                      |       |              |      |
| 3/17 | A + P                |       | 3 70         |      |
| 19   | Canteen              |       | 11 -         |      |
| 20   | A + P                |       | 1 75         |      |
|      | W. S. R. cash        |       | 20 -         |      |
| 21   | Chamb. & C. Cig -    |       | 6 -          |      |
| 22   | A + P                |       | 3 -          |      |
|      | Safe way             |       | 1 40         |      |
|      | Smithy + Chamb       |       | <u>2 80</u>  |      |
| 24   | Theatre taxi         |       | 5 -          |      |
|      | Canteen (less MBR)   |       | 12 -         |      |
| 26   | A + P                |       | 3 65         |      |
| 27   | Chamb. & C. Cig      |       | 6 50         |      |
| 29   | A + P + Col. Club    |       | 2 85         |      |
| 30   | Taxi                 |       | 2 60         |      |
|      |                      |       | <u>76 65</u> |      |
| 31   | A + P                |       | 4 70         |      |
|      | Canteen + Ex. Maint. |       | 5 -          |      |
| 4/1  | Cheese cake          |       | 70           |      |
| 2    | A + P                |       | 2 20         |      |
| 3    | " + Chamb & C. cig   |       | 8 25         |      |
| 4    | "                    |       | 65           |      |
| 5    | Safe way             |       | 1 60         |      |
| 6    | Empire               |       | 60           |      |
| 7    | A + P                |       | 2 45         |      |
| 9    | "                    |       | 1 65         |      |
| 10   | " Cig + Chamb        |       | 6 55         |      |
|      | Canteen +            |       | 18 00        |      |
| 11   | A + P                |       | 1 05         |      |
|      | Hair cut             |       | 1 75         |      |
| 12   | A + P + Col. Club    |       | 4 55         |      |
| 13   | " + tax              |       | 3 05         |      |
|      |                      |       | <u>62 75</u> |      |



# MARCH

| Date | Item                  | Rec'd | Paid         | Bal. |
|------|-----------------------|-------|--------------|------|
| 1962 |                       |       |              |      |
| 4/14 | A + P + taxi mat.     |       | 6 80         |      |
|      | Canteen               |       | 8 -          |      |
|      | X member              |       | 4 -          |      |
| 12   | Easter candy none     |       | 2 10         |      |
| 16   | A + P                 |       | 1 20         |      |
|      | Canteen               |       | 8 25         |      |
| 17   | Xgd Taxi 4/13/62      |       | 2 30         |      |
|      | A + P + (Chau) C. Cig |       | 8 20         |      |
| 18   | " Laundry             |       | 2 55         |      |
| 19   | " "                   |       | 3 40         |      |
|      | Lunch P. 15           |       | 5 -          |      |
| 20   | Easter Plant M. BR    |       | 4 50         |      |
|      | " Buiza + A + P       |       | 3 10         |      |
| 21   | Ans R. ched cash      |       | 20 -         |      |
|      | A + P Laundry         |       | 4 35         |      |
|      | Canteen               |       | 6 -          |      |
|      |                       |       | <u>89 75</u> |      |
| 23   | A + P                 |       | 2 60         |      |
| 24   | Xgd. Chau Cig.        |       | 7 45         |      |
| 26   | A + P                 |       | 2 -          |      |
|      | Xildu                 |       | <u>2 25</u>  |      |
| 28   | A + P (steak) 3.15    |       | 7 55         |      |
| 30   | "                     |       | 2 45         |      |
|      |                       |       | <u>10 60</u> |      |

# MARCH

| Date | Item                     | Rec'd | Paid         | Bal. |
|------|--------------------------|-------|--------------|------|
| 1962 |                          |       |              |      |
| 5/1  | Chau cig. A + P          |       | 9 -          |      |
| 2    | A + P + Bob. Stuart cred |       | 2 25         |      |
| 3    | Safeway Petrol           |       | 3 80         |      |
| 5    | A + P                    |       | 2 10         |      |
| 6    | Church Parade            |       | 3 50         |      |
| 7    | A + P                    |       | 1 -          |      |
| 8    | Xgd. Chau Cig.           |       | 8 85         |      |
| 9    | Safeway                  |       | 2 20         |      |
| 10   | A + P                    |       | 2 10         |      |
|      | Columbian Club           |       | <u>4 40</u>  |      |
| 12   | A + P                    |       | 3 35         |      |
| 14   | "                        |       | 2 25         |      |
| 16   | "                        |       | 7 85         |      |
| 16   | "                        |       | 1 25         |      |
| 17   | " haircut 1.75           |       | 4 -          |      |
|      | Columbian Club           |       | <u>2 45</u>  |      |
|      |                          |       | <u>45 65</u> |      |
| 18   | A + P                    |       | 1 80         |      |
| 19   | " Chick 1.50             |       | 2 65         |      |
| 20   | Ice cream                |       | 30           |      |
| 21   | A + P                    |       | 1 90         |      |
| 22   | Chau 70. Cig.            |       | 7 40         |      |
| 23   | A + P + sub              |       | 4 5          |      |
| 24   | May Shun                 |       | 7 -          |      |
| 25   | Fire Insur               |       | <u>15 60</u> |      |
| 26   | Ed.                      |       | 4 80         |      |
| 27   | "                        |       | 3 40         |      |
| 28   | "                        |       | <u>3 15</u>  |      |
|      |                          |       | <u>51 36</u> |      |



# APRIL

| Date | Item               | Rec'd | Paid         | Bal. |
|------|--------------------|-------|--------------|------|
| 1964 |                    |       |              |      |
| 6/29 | Ed.                |       | 2 60         |      |
| 30   | "                  |       | 4 50         |      |
| 31   | "                  |       | 3 35         |      |
| 6/1  | "                  |       | 3 85         |      |
|      | P.O. Box #27       |       | 70           |      |
|      | envelopes          |       | 30           |      |
| 2    | Ed.                |       | 2 10         |      |
| 3    | " + stew 1 45      |       | 3 40         |      |
| 4    | "                  |       | 2 50         |      |
|      | new capnls         |       | 1 50         |      |
| 5    | Ed.                |       | 2 85         |      |
| 6    | "                  |       | 1 65         |      |
|      |                    |       | <u>19 30</u> |      |
| 7    | Ed.                |       | 1 90         |      |
| 8    | Bayshore           |       | 14 -         |      |
| 9    | Ed.                |       | 1 10         |      |
| 10   | "                  |       | 3 80         |      |
| 11   | "                  |       | 2 40         |      |
| 12   | "                  |       | 2 10         |      |
| 13   | "                  |       | 2 -          |      |
|      | Sleep Pills        |       | 1 25         |      |
|      | P.O.               |       | 30           |      |
| 14   | Ed.                |       | 5 55         |      |
| 15   | Fr. & M. N.        |       | 11 50        |      |
| 16   | A + P. Chick v. 04 |       | 3 85         |      |
|      | "                  |       | 1 60         |      |
| 17   | Jays, etc          |       | 1 85         |      |
| 20   | A + P.             |       | 1 85         |      |
| 19   | Harriet Hope 1.75  |       | 5 -          |      |
| 21   | M. S. B. ch        |       | 2 70         |      |
| 22   | Trick f. M. 4      |       | 1 80         |      |
|      |                    |       | <u>89 55</u> |      |

# APRIL

| Date   | Item                  | Rec'd | Paid         | Bal. |
|--------|-----------------------|-------|--------------|------|
| 119 p- |                       |       |              |      |
| 6/23   | Ed.                   |       | 2 20         |      |
| 24     | Ed.                   |       | 2 40         |      |
| 25     | "                     |       | 1 75         |      |
| 26     | " chick 2 25          |       | 3 85         |      |
| 27     | "                     |       | 3 95         |      |
| 28     | " Rye + Bin 9.84      |       | 11 55        |      |
| 29     | "                     |       | 2 10         |      |
| 30     | Cold Sp. H. etc Big.  |       | 20 10        |      |
|        |                       |       | <u>48 50</u> |      |
| 7/2    | Ed.                   |       | 2 10         |      |
| 3      | "                     |       | 2 10         |      |
| 4      | " 4 m 9 55            |       | 12 35        |      |
| 5      | "                     |       | 1 10         |      |
| 6      | " + P.O.              |       | 2 35         |      |
| 7      | "                     |       | 2 80         |      |
| 8      | "                     |       | 1 90         |      |
| 9      | "                     |       | 1 50         |      |
| 10     | "                     |       | 2 30         |      |
| 11     | "                     |       | 2 35         |      |
|        |                       |       | <u>30 90</u> |      |
| 12     | Ed. v. 9.11 reg 14.59 |       | 16 80        |      |
| 13     | "                     |       | 1 95         |      |
| 14     | " Varish 2 90         |       | 5 70         |      |
| 15     | "                     |       | 1 85         |      |
| 16     | "                     |       | 2 70         |      |
| 17     | "                     |       | 1 60         |      |
| 18     | Bayshore              |       | 12 00        |      |
| 19     | Ed. Whisk (4 99)      |       | 2 90         |      |
| 20     | "                     |       | 3 35         |      |
| 21     | "                     |       | 1 85         |      |
|        |                       |       | <u>44 90</u> |      |



MAY

MAY

| Date | Item   | Rec'd       | Paid | Bal. |
|------|--------|-------------|------|------|
| 1962 |        |             |      |      |
| 7/24 | Ed.    |             | 205  |      |
| 23   | "      |             | 160  |      |
|      | P.O.   |             | .10  |      |
| 24   | Ed     |             | 240  |      |
| 25   | "      | Permit 1.25 | 295  |      |
| 26   | "      |             | 290  |      |
| 27   | "      |             | 175  |      |
| 28   | "      |             | 380  |      |
| 29   | " Jeep |             | 635  |      |
| 30   | "      |             | 160  |      |
| 31   | "      |             | 55   |      |

2605

|     |                        |  |      |  |
|-----|------------------------|--|------|--|
| 8/1 | Ed -                   |  | 70   |  |
| 2   | n-y. Trip.             |  | 1855 |  |
| 3   | A & P.                 |  | 110  |  |
| 4   | "                      |  | 325  |  |
| 5   | Cashman                |  | 30   |  |
| 6   | A & P.                 |  | 1    |  |
|     | M S P. check card      |  | 10   |  |
| 7   | Chant } Com. Dig       |  | 625  |  |
| 8   | A & P.                 |  | 315  |  |
| 9   | " Col Chk.             |  | 30   |  |
| 10  | A & P                  |  | 2    |  |
| 11  | Schroff. Lammton A & P |  | 1825 |  |
| 12  | Lee Green              |  | 30   |  |
| 13  | A & P. War auto        |  | 365  |  |
| 14  | Shant A & P & Cei.     |  | 750  |  |
|     |                        |  | 8630 |  |

| Date | Item                      | Rec'd | Paid | Bal. |
|------|---------------------------|-------|------|------|
| 1962 |                           |       |      |      |
| 8/15 | M S P. check card         |       | 20   |      |
| 15   | A & P.                    |       | 70   |      |
| 16   | trip to F. J. Ferry & Dig |       | 725  |      |
| 17   | Ed -                      |       | 405  |      |
| 18   | "                         |       | 285  |      |
| 19   | "                         |       | 225  |      |
| 20   | "                         |       | 215  |      |
| 21   | "                         |       | 140  |      |
| 22   | "                         |       | 180  |      |
| 23   | "                         |       | 2    |      |
|      |                           |       | 4445 |      |

|    |                      |  |      |  |
|----|----------------------|--|------|--|
| 24 | Ed. (blue fish) 1.05 |  | 255  |  |
| 25 | "                    |  | 205  |  |
|    | Marina               |  | 60   |  |
| 26 | Ed. & Marina         |  | 230  |  |
| 27 | Ed -                 |  | 175  |  |
| 28 | "                    |  | 135  |  |
| 29 | "                    |  | 325  |  |
| 30 | Bay Sh.              |  | 1840 |  |
| 31 | Ed -                 |  | 355  |  |
|    |                      |  | 3680 |  |



## JUNE

## JUNE

| Date | Item                 | Rec'd | Paid        | Bal. |
|------|----------------------|-------|-------------|------|
| 1962 |                      |       |             |      |
| 9/1  | Ed-                  |       | 280         |      |
| 2    | "                    |       | 270         |      |
| 3    | "                    |       | 250         |      |
| 4    | " M.S.R. (V.L.H.)    |       | 120         |      |
| 5    | " Sleep pills 1.45   |       | 380         |      |
| 6    | "                    |       | 285         |      |
| 7    | "                    |       | 3 -         |      |
| 8    | "                    |       | 285         |      |
| 9    | "                    |       | 255         |      |
| 10   | "                    |       | 167         |      |
| 11   | " M.B.R. Cig         |       | 230         |      |
| 12   | "                    |       | 250         |      |
|      |                      |       | 235         |      |
|      |                      |       | <u>2865</u> |      |
| 13   | Ed.                  |       | 137         |      |
|      | Vit B. Capsules Fed. |       | 328         |      |
| 14   | Ed-                  |       | 315         |      |
| 15   | Bay Shon             |       | 2450        |      |
| 16   | Ed                   |       | 175         |      |
| 17   | "                    |       | 340         |      |
| 18   | "                    |       | 200         |      |
| 19   | "                    |       | 195         |      |
| 20   | "                    |       | 190         |      |
|      | Mini                 |       | 475         |      |
|      | Hair cut             |       | 2 -         |      |
| 21   | Ed                   |       | 280         |      |
| 22   | "                    |       | 175         |      |
| 23   | "                    |       | 235         |      |
|      |                      |       | <u>5718</u> |      |

| Date | Item                   | Rec'd | Paid        | Bal. |
|------|------------------------|-------|-------------|------|
| 1962 |                        |       |             |      |
| 9/25 | Ed. Sleep pills        |       | 235         |      |
| 25   | M.T.B.R.               |       | 250         |      |
| 26   | Ed-                    |       | 140         |      |
| 27   | "                      |       | 165         |      |
| 28   | "                      |       | 165         |      |
| 29   | " + to R.M.            |       | 1770        |      |
|      | A.P.P.                 |       | 335         |      |
|      | Paper                  |       | 10          |      |
| 30   | " + Jay.               |       | 190         |      |
|      |                        |       | <u>2760</u> |      |
| 10/1 | A.P.P.                 |       | 120         |      |
| 2    | Canteen                |       | 5 -         |      |
| 3    | A.P.P. fruit           |       | 290         |      |
| 4    | A.P.P. Club & Cam Cig. |       | 865         |      |
| 5    | Rafewas                |       | 265         |      |
| 6    | A.P.P.                 |       | 150         |      |
| 7    | A.P.P. M.S.R. (254)    |       | 145         |      |
| 8    | Cashman                |       | 70          |      |
| 9    | A.P.P.                 |       | 460         |      |
|      | "                      |       | 230         |      |
|      | M.B.R.                 |       | 255         |      |
| 10   | A.P.P.                 |       | 175         |      |
| 11   | " Chamb. cig           |       | 855         |      |
| 12   | " + Empire             |       | 320         |      |
|      |                        |       | <u>4190</u> |      |



## JULY

| Date  | Item             | Rec'd | Paid          | Bal. |
|-------|------------------|-------|---------------|------|
| 196N  |                  |       |               |      |
| 10/13 | A+P.             |       | 1 35          |      |
| 14    | Cushman          |       | 30            |      |
| 15    | A+P              |       | 1 15          |      |
|       | Mary SP Cig.     |       | <u>2 55</u>   |      |
| 16    | A+P.             |       | 1 50          |      |
| 17    | "                |       | 2 55          |      |
| 18    | Chauffeur Cig.   |       | 6 90          |      |
| 19    | A+P              |       | 2 75          |      |
|       | Mary Cig.        |       | <u>2 55</u>   |      |
| 20    | H. Johnson       |       | 7 45          |      |
| 21    | Cushman + del    |       | 1 -           |      |
| 22    | A+P              |       | 3 65          |      |
| 23    | Pay Sh. Cig 6.96 |       | 12 25         |      |
| 24    | A+P Hair Cuts    |       | 3 -           |      |
| 25    | " + Chauffeur    |       | 6 50          |      |
| 26    | "                |       | 1 65          |      |
|       |                  |       | <u>46 90</u>  |      |
| 27    | A+P etc.         |       | 3 60          |      |
| 28    | Cushman          |       | <del>30</del> |      |
| 29    | A+P              |       | 1 00          |      |
| 30    | "                |       | 2 25          |      |
|       |                  |       | 1 60          |      |
| 31    | Taxi             |       | 4 65          |      |
|       |                  |       | <u>11 10</u>  |      |

## JULY

196N

| Date | Item              | Rec'd | Paid         | Bal. |
|------|-------------------|-------|--------------|------|
| 11/1 | A+P               |       | 1 95         |      |
| N    | "                 |       | 90           |      |
| 3    | "                 |       | 3 19         |      |
|      | Mary Cig          |       | <u>2 54</u>  |      |
| 4    | Lee Cream         |       | 30           |      |
| 5    | Horse show.       |       | 4 -          |      |
| 6    | A+P               |       | 2 30         |      |
|      | Sub Taxi Home Sh. |       | 1 15         |      |
| 7    | Taxi + A+P        |       | 2 25         |      |
| 8    | A+P + sub-bus     |       | 1 15         |      |
| 9    | "                 |       | 1 30         |      |
|      | Mary Cig.         |       | <u>2 55</u>  |      |
| 10   | A+P. Matinee      |       | 4 65         |      |
| 11   | Lee Cream etc     |       | 1 40         |      |
| 12   | A+P + Taxi        |       | 4 15         |      |
|      |                   |       | <u>23 60</u> |      |
| 13   | A+P.              |       | 2 45         |      |
| 14   | "                 |       | 1 85         |      |
| 15   | " + Chauffeur Cig |       | 10 45        |      |
| 16   | "                 |       | 1 44         |      |
|      | Wynona's          |       | <u>1 34</u>  |      |
|      | Taxi              |       | 10           |      |
| 17   | A+P               |       | 2 25         |      |
| 19   | " + Taxi          |       | 2 70         |      |
| 20   | A+P sub.          |       | 2 05         |      |
| 23   | "                 |       | 1 30         |      |
| 24   | " check           |       | 4 55         |      |
| 26   | "                 |       | 3 40         |      |
|      |                   |       | <u>31 20</u> |      |



## AUGUST

| Date  | Item                  | Rec'd | Paid  | Bal. |
|-------|-----------------------|-------|-------|------|
| 1962  |                       |       |       |      |
| 11/27 | A + P                 |       | 35    |      |
| 28    | " Cig.                |       | 5 75  |      |
| 29    | Taxi Ticket           |       | 8 90  |      |
| 30    | A + P 279 MBR Cig 254 |       | 25    |      |
|       |                       |       | 15 25 |      |
| 12/1  | A + P. Lamstons       |       | 4 60  |      |
|       | MBR (Harten Belt)     |       | (1 -) |      |
| 2     | Ice Cr. Ashman        |       | 30    |      |
| 3     | Hartent. Taxis. A + P |       | 3 90  |      |
| 4     | A + P all             |       | 3 40  |      |
| 5     | Batteries             |       | 40    |      |
| 6     | Harp. Cig Club        |       | 15 70 |      |
| 7     | " Bus.                |       | 2 80  |      |
| 8     | " A + P. MBR.         |       | 4 60  |      |
| 9     | " "                   |       | 1 25  |      |
| 10    | " "                   |       | 1 35  |      |
| 11    | " "                   |       | 2 50  |      |
|       | MBR                   |       | 5 -   |      |
| 12    | Schaffts + T. Leach   |       | 6 80  |      |
| 13    | Stamp Harp. Club Cig  |       | 24 40 |      |
| 14    | Harp + A + P          |       | 2 85  |      |
| 15    | Harp                  |       | 1 55  |      |
|       |                       |       | 80 40 |      |

## AUGUST

| Date  | Item            | Rec'd | Paid  | Bal. |
|-------|-----------------|-------|-------|------|
| 1962  |                 |       |       |      |
| 12/16 | Harp. Club      |       | 2 40  |      |
| 17    | " A + P         |       | 2 80  |      |
| 18    | " Stamp 294     |       | 8 80  |      |
| 19    | A + P           |       | 2 90  |      |
| 20    | 1915            |       | 17 05 |      |
| 21    | Earnings        |       | 5 15  |      |
| 22    | P.O. Audit      |       | 25    |      |
| 23    | A + P Bk 407    |       | 7 70  |      |
| 24    | Ice Cream       |       | 30    |      |
|       | A + P           |       | 8 25  |      |
|       | Xmas            |       | 40    |      |
| 25    | Hertz car       |       | 17 30 |      |
| 26    | MBR. Club       |       | 25 -  |      |
|       | 294 girls       |       | 3 -   |      |
|       | MBR Cig         |       | 2 55  |      |
| 27    | A + P. T. Leach |       | 7 05  |      |
|       |                 |       | 93 80 |      |
| 28    | A + P Taxis     |       | 4 10  |      |
| 29    | "               |       | 2 25  |      |
| 30    | Ice Cr. Club    |       | 30    |      |
| 31    | "               |       | 2 85  |      |
|       | MBR Cig         |       | 2 55  |      |
|       | Trip            |       | 15    |      |
|       |                 |       | 7 10  |      |



## SEPTEMBER

[illegible]

## SEPTEMBER

[illegible]



## OCTOBER

[illegible]

## OCTOBER

[illegible]



## NOVEMBER

[illegible]

## NOVEMBER

[illegible]



## DECEMBER

[illegible]

## DECEMBER

[illegible]



## RECAPITULATION

| Date                 | Rec'd | Paid | Bal. |
|----------------------|-------|------|------|
| Cash on Hand Jan. 1  |       |      |      |
| January              |       |      |      |
| February             |       |      |      |
| March                |       |      |      |
| April                |       |      |      |
| May                  |       |      |      |
| June                 |       |      |      |
| July                 |       |      |      |
| August               |       |      |      |
| September            |       |      |      |
| October              |       |      |      |
| November             |       |      |      |
| December             |       |      |      |
| Total                |       |      |      |
| Balance to New Acct. |       |      |      |

## RAILWAY EXPRESS DATA

**First Class** General Merchandise—Rates vary according to weight and distance carried.

**Second Class** Articles of Food and Drink with limitations, also grains, roots, seeds, etc. Rates vary according to weight and distance carried and are 25% less than First Class.

**Printed Matter** Attractive low rates are in effect on Printed Advertising Matter, Printed Cards, Books, Calendars, Catalogues, Pamphlets, Paper, etc. and include valuation coverage up to \$50.00 per shipment or 50 cents per pound without additional cost.

Special Express Rates are available for certain classes of merchandise and point to point commodity rates are available.

Shipments may be forwarded C. O. D. and charges for shipments may be Paid in Part.

All Rates and Charges include Collection and Delivery in cities and principal towns and charges may be prepaid by shipper or collected from the consignee.

Regular Express Charges include valuation coverage up to \$50.00 on each shipment of 100 lbs. or less, and 50c. per lb. when shipments weigh over 100 lbs. Additional insurance may be obtained at 25c. per \$100.00 or fraction thereof.

Air Express Service (Foreign & Domestic) is also available through Railway Express. Shipments for transportation by Air are accepted under the terms and conditions applying to that service. Shipments of unusual bulk or weight (over 250 lbs.) may be accepted for transportation by Air by advance arrangement. Practically all classes of matter can be handled by Air Express, except Acids, Inflammables, and some articles which can be accepted only under defined conditions.

Additional information can be secured from any Railway Express office.



# Church Calendar

1962

## JANUARY

1. Circumcision
6. Feast of the Epiphany
7. First Sunday after Epiphany
14. Second Sunday after Epiphany
21. Third Sunday after Epiphany
25. Conversion of St. Paul
28. 4th Sunday after Epiphany

## FEBRUARY

2. Purification B. V. Mary
4. 5th Sunday after Epiphany
11. 6th Sunday after Epiphany
18. Septuagesima
24. St. Matthias, Apostle
25. Sexagesima

## MARCH

4. Quinquagesima
7. Ash Wednesday
11. First Sunday in Lent
14. Ember Day
16. Ember Day
17. Ember Day
18. Second Sunday in Lent
25. Third Sunday in Lent
26. Ann. B. V. Mary (from 25th)

## APRIL

1. Fourth Sunday in Lent
8. Passion Sunday
15. Palm Sunday
16. Monday in Holy Week
17. Tuesday in Holy Week
18. Wednesday in Holy Week
19. Maundy Thursday
20. Good Friday
21. Easter Even
22. Easter Day
29. First Sunday after Easter
30. St. Mark, Ev. (from 25th)

## MAY

1. Sts. Philip and James, Apostles
6. Second Sunday after Easter
13. Third Sunday after Easter
20. Fourth Sunday after Easter
27. Rogation Sunday
28. Rogation Day
29. Rogation Day
30. Rogation Day
31. Ascension Day

## JUNE

3. Sunday after Ascension
10. Whitsunday
11. Monday in Whitsun Week
12. Tuesday in Whitsun Week
13. Ember Day
15. Ember Day
16. Ember Day

17. Trinity Sunday
18. St. Barnabas (from June 11th)
24. First Sunday after Trinity
29. St. Peter, Apostle

## JULY

1. Second Sunday after Trinity
8. Third Sunday after Trinity
15. Fourth Sunday after Trinity
22. Fifth Sunday after Trinity
25. St. James, Apostle
29. Sixth Sunday after Trinity

## AUGUST

5. Seventh Sunday after Trinity
6. Transfiguration
12. Eighth Sunday after Trinity
19. Ninth Sunday after Trinity
24. St. Bartholomew, Apostle
26. Tenth Sunday after Trinity

## SEPTEMBER

2. Eleventh Sunday after Trinity
9. 12th Sunday after Trinity
16. 13th Sunday after Trinity
19. Ember Day
21. St. Matthew, Ev. Ember Day
22. Ember Day
23. 14th Sunday after Trinity
29. St. Michael and all Angels
30. 15th Sunday after Trinity

## OCTOBER

7. 16th Sunday after Trinity
14. 17th Sunday after Trinity
18. St. Luke, Evangelist
21. 18th Sunday after Trinity
28. Sts. Simon and Jude, Apostles

## NOVEMBER

1. All Saints' Day
4. 20th Sunday after Trinity
11. 21st Sunday after Trinity
18. 22nd Sunday after Trinity
22. Thanksgiving Day
25. Sunday next before Advent
30. St. Andrew, Apostle

## DECEMBER

2. First Sunday in Advent
9. Second Sunday in Advent
16. Third Sunday in Advent
19. Ember Day
21. St. Thomas, Ap. Ember Day
22. Ember Day
23. Fourth Sunday in Advent
25. Christmas Day
26. St. Stephen
27. St. John, Evangelist
28. Holy Innocents
30. First Sunday after Christmas

# CALENDAR FOR 1963

|      | S  | M  | T  | W  | T  | F  | S  |       | S  | M  | T  | W  | T  | F  | S  |
|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| JAN. | .. | .. | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | JULY  | .. | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  |
|      | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 |       | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
|      | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |       | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|      | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |       | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
|      | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | .. | .. |       | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | .. | .. | .. |
| FEB. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1  | 2  | AUG.  | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1  | 2  | 3  |
|      | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  |       | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 |
|      | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |       | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
|      | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |       | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
|      | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | .. | .. |       | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| MAR. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1  | 2  | SEPT. | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  |
|      | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  |       | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
|      | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |       | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|      | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |       | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
|      | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |       | 29 | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
|      | 31 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |       | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| APR. | .. | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | OCT.  | .. | .. | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  |
|      | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |       | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 |
|      | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |       | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
|      | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |       | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
|      | 28 | 29 | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. |       | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | .. | .. |
| MAY  | .. | .. | .. | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | NOV.  | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1  | 2  |
|      | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 |       | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  |
|      | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |       | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
|      | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |       | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
|      | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | .. |       | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| JUNE | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1  | DEC.  | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  |
|      | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  |       | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
|      | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |       | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|      | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |       | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
|      | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |       | 29 | 30 | 31 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
|      | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |       | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |



Repetition  
Foolish question  
Impatient -  
Food without chewing  
Not cheerful self -  
Wants to do things  
but drops them  
Lipstick  
Dirty Bladder control  
Cigarettes  
Sleeping & other pills?  
Dulcolax

additional voluntary contribution.

Your Executive Committee and Board of Governors are most reluctant to raise our dues, as almost all organizations have had to do in recent years, but it will probably be inevitable unless sufficient numbers of our loyal members contribute beyond their dues.

I earnestly request that you be helpful and generous to your old Squadron "A" organization.

WM. SHIPPEN DAVIS,

President



6/4/62

Nerve

400  
150  
—  
250

|   |    |   |
|---|----|---|
|   | 21 | < |
|   | 38 |   |
|   | 30 |   |
|   | 39 |   |
| 1 | 50 |   |
|   | 21 |   |
|   | 23 |   |
|   | 25 |   |
|   | 21 |   |
|   | 19 |   |
|   | 14 |   |

401\*



7/14/62

4.68

1. - Bruch

5.68

s

28 <

15

2

90

Varnish

59

27

49

4 6 8 \*



*Samuel H. Reynolds*

Member's Signature



983

ASSOCIATION OF EX-MEMBERS OF SQUADRON A  
INCORPORATED

## MEMBERSHIP CARD

Mr. SAMUEL H. REYNOLDS

*And I. Smith*

Secretary

1962



# 82nd DIVISION ASSOCIATION

"ALL AMERICAN"

28 East 39th Street  
New York 16, N. Y.



1962

*Samuel Reynolds*

IS A MEMBER IN GOOD STANDING FOR THE YEAR

*[Signature]*

*[Signature]* Treasurer

In case of emergency: This man is a Veteran of the U. S. Army having served in World War I. Take him to a Veterans' Hospital.

Blood Type \_\_\_\_\_

Army Serial Number is \_\_\_\_\_

Veteran's Claim No. C- \_\_\_\_\_

Signature *Samuel H. Reynolds*

Address *25 East 94 St.*

*New York 28, N. Y.*



# German Girl Fiancee Of John Bausman 3d

8/29/61  
Announcement has been made here by Herr and Frau Carl Heinrich Knierim of Frankfurt, Germany, of the engagement of their daughter, Fraeulein Evelyn Knierim, to John W. B. Bausman 3d. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Bausman Jr. of Exton, Pa.

An October wedding is planned.

Fraeulein Knierim graduated from Toechterinstitute Fetan, Engadin, Switzerland, and studied at the University of Geneva in Switzerland and at the Institute Dante Alighieri in Rome.

He fiancé, an alumnus of the Haverford School and Harvard College, is a foreign correspondent with The Associated Press in Frankfurt.



11/4/62  
**Thomas C. T. Buckley, 53,  
Member of Byrd Expedition**

GENESEO, N. Y., Nov. 3 (AP)—Thomas C. T. Buckley, who was a member of the expedition party on Adm. Richard E. Byrd's second trip to Antarctica, died today, apparently of a heart attack, while horseback riding during a hunt here. He was 53 years old.

Mr. Buckley was a member of the Harvard University crew that competed in the Henley Regatta in England in 1931. A native of New York, he received his B. A. and M. A. degrees at Harvard. He was a vice president of the Lincoln-Rochester Trust Company in Rochester, and lived here.

Mr. Buckley drove a dog team during Admiral Byrd's 1934-35 expedition.

He is survived by his widow, a son, two daughters and two brothers.

**BROWN**—Thomas A., of 519 Lincoln Place, Brooklyn, beloved husband of Eleanor, dear brother of James, Mrs. Helen Carney, Mrs. Margaret Welch and Mrs. Mary E. Pearn. Reposing at The Chapels, 40 Lafayette Ave., Bklyn, until Wednesday, 9 A.M. Solemn Requiem Mass, St. Teresa R.C. Church, 9:45 A.M. Interment Gate of Heaven Cemetery.

**BRUY** — Vincent Paul, of 94 Cedar St., Hempstead, N. Y., on Nov. 3, 1962, beloved husband of Helen, loving father of Virginia Winterhalter, Helen and Alfonso Bruy; also survived by six sisters and five grandchildren. Reposing at the Harinett Funeral Home, 148 Greenwich St., Hempstead, N. Y. Solemn High Requiem Mass at St. Ladislaus R. C. Church, Hempstead, on Wed., Nov. 7, at 10 A.M. Interment following at Holy Rood Cemetery, Westbury, N. Y.

**BUCKLEY**—Thomas C. T., of Geneseo, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1962; survived by wife, Elizabeth C. Buckley, two daughters, Mrs. Elizabeth Myers of North White Plains, N. Y., Miss Louise C. Buckley of Geneseo; a son, Thomas C. T. Buckley, Jr. of Geneseo; two brothers, Julian G. Buckley of Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., and C. Brooks Buckley of Geneseo. Funeral service at St. Michael's Church, Geneseo, Tues., Nov. 7, at 2 P. M.

11/5/62



**GUDERNATSCH**—**Mariele S.** 1962, beloved husband of Mariele S. Gudernatsch, devoted father of Dr. Gaert S. Gudernatsch of Sharon, Conn. Reposing at "The Universal" Funeral Chapel, 52 st. and Lexington av. until Tuesday evening.

**HANSON**—**John W.**, Oct. 28, 1962, beloved husband of Edith, brother of Everett. Services at Fred Herbst Sons Funeral Home, 5 av., at 75 st., Brooklyn, Wednesday 2 p.m. Interment Greenwood Cemetery.

**HANWAY**—**John**, on Oct. 29, 1962, at Centre Manor Convalescent and Rest Home, New Rochelle, N. Y. Survived by his wife, Mrs. Alma Lewis Hanway, daughter Mrs. Mary H. Michaelis, sons William A. and John Howard and six grandchildren. Funeral private, please omit flowers.

**HEFT**—**Matilda**, on Oct. 28, beloved sister of Hattie L. Service and Interment Louisville, Kentucky.

**HINCKS**—**Sarah**, at Tucson, Arizona, on October 26, 1962, formerly of Andover and Cambridge, Mass., daughter of the late Edward Y. Hincks and the late Elizabeth T. Hincks, sister of Judge Carroll C. Hincks of Cheshire, Conn., and of Elizabeth M. Hincks of Cambridge, Mass., and of Caroline Hincks of Chicago, Ill. Services private.

**KAHN**—**Sara**, beloved wife of the late Alexander, devoted mother of Nora



Riverside Chapel, 1 Ocean P'kwy, B'klyn,  
N. Y.

**GLEDHILL**—William H., on Sept. 5, 1961,  
beloved husband of Marguerite, brother of  
Grace Papen, member of Acanthus-Hyatt  
Lodge No. 205, F. and A. M. Services at  
Walter B. Cooke Funeral Home, 20 Snyder  
Ave., Bklyn, Thursday, 8 P. M. Interment  
Green-Wood Cemetery.

**GLICK**—Nathan, beloved husband of Dorothy,  
devoted father of Marilyn Gordon, darling  
grandfather of Howard Michael, dear  
brother. Services Thursday, 10 A. M.,  
"Windsor Park Chapels," 4511 Fort Hamil-  
ton Parkway, Brooklyn.

**GODWIN**—Frederick Marquand, died Eskbank,  
Scotland, Aug. 19, 1961. There will be a  
memorial service at St. Matthew's Church,  
Bedford, N. Y., Sun., Sept. 10, at 4 P. M.  
Kindly omit flowers. Those who desire may  
make memorial contributions to the New  
York Herald Tribune Fresh Air Fund.

**GOLDENBERG**—Oscar, beloved husband of  
Ida, devoted father of Irwin, dear brother  
of Lillian Iselin, Jane and Samuel. Services  
today, 10:30 A. M., "The Riverside,"  
Ocean P'kwy at Prospect Park, B'klyn.

**GREENHOUSE**—Fanny (nee Harris), beloved  
wife of Samuel, devoted mother of Ruth  
and Bernard, dear sister, loving grand-  
mother and great-grandmother. Services  
"Park West," 79th St. and Columbus Ave.,  
Thursday, 12 noon.

**HADLEY**—Annie B., on Sept. 4, 1961. Serv-  
ices at Frank E. Campbell "The Funeral  
Church," Madison Ave at 81st St., on  
Thurs., Sept. 7, at 2 P. M.

9/7/61



# Geoffrey Harper Bonnell Dies; Pilot for Britain in World War I

Special to The New York Times.

OLD LYME, Conn., Sept. 25 — Geoffrey Harper Bonnell, a hero of the British Royal Flying Corps in World War I, died yesterday in the West Haven Veterans Hospital. He was 71 years old and resided here.

Mr. Bonnell, a native of New York, enlisted in the Seventh Canadian Field Battery as a private at Montreal. He served nearly a year at the front, taking part in the second battle of Ypres, Belgium, in 1915.

Later he was commissioned an officer in the Royal Field Artillery and then transferred to the Royal Flying Corps.

In 1916 a noted German flier, Capt. Oswald Boelke, credited with 38 to 40 victories, was downed and killed in France. Various reports after that said that Boelke had been in a collision, that he had been shot down by another British flier, and, finally, it was reported in The New York Times that it was generally recognized that the victor over Boelke had been Mr. Bonnell.

Mr. Bonnell, who rose to the grade of major in the Royal Flying Corps, was in New York on an enlistment mission in

1917, after our entry into the war. He refused to take any credit for the Boelke exploit. Of Boelke he said that he had been a "splendid sport" but had been on the "wrong side."

Today members of the Bonnell family said that Mr. Bonnell had told them that it was he who killed Boelke.

Mr. Bonnell finished his World War I service as an American flying officer. He served overseas in World War II as a pilot with the Army Air Forces. He retired as a lieutenant colonel.

Mr. Bonnell was a great-grandson of John Harper, who, with his brother, James, founded in 1817, Harper & Brothers, the book and magazine publishing concern in New York. After World War I, Mr. Bonnell was president of the West Indies Airways Company, which, for a time, flew passengers and mail by seaplanes between Florida and Cuba. He was formerly a stockbroker in New York.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Elizabeth Holt Bonnell; a brother, John Harper Bonnell, and two sisters, Miss Winifred Harper Bonnell, and Mrs. Ernest Flagg.

9/26/62 ✓



of John, Joseph, Vincent, Arthur, Mary M. Duminuco, Lucille Chisari, the late Julius and the late Ray. Reposing at 188th St. and Webster Ave. Chapel, Bronx, N. Y. Solemn Requiem Mass, Thursday, 10:45 A. M., at Our Lady of Mount Carmel Church, E. 187th St. and Belmont Ave. Please omit flowers.

**MOULTON**—Guy W., D. O., of Ridgewood, N. J., Oct. 7, 1962, husband of Helen Davis Moulton, father of Guy D. Moulton. Funeral Service at C. C. Van Emburgh Mortuary Chapel, 306 East Ridgewood Ave., Ridgewood, N. J. Wed., Oct., 10, 1962 at 11 A. M.

**NICHOLSON**—Thomas B., of Princeton, N. J., on Oct. 8, 1962, husband of Eileen M. Nicholson. Services Lady Chapel of Trinity Episcopal Church, Princeton, N. J., Wed., Oct. 10, at 2 P.M.

**NOGLE**—On Oct. 7, 1962, George Hunter, Jr., of 21 Peachtree Rd., Maplewood, N. J., formerly of Brooklyn, beloved husband of Ann Nogle (nee Dour), and devoted father of Mrs. Audrey Uitto and George Hunter Nogle 3d, brother of Mrs. Marion Hayes, Mrs. Emma Copsey, Mrs. Elsie Richardson and Byron Nogle; also survived by six grandchildren. Relatives and friends are kindly invited to attend the funeral serv-

## THOMAS B. NICHOLSON

Special to The New York Times

PRINCETON, N. J., Oct. 8—

Thomas B. Nicholson, a retired professor of mathematics at the Brooklyn branch of City College in New York, died today in Veterans Hospital, East Orange. He was 72 years old.

Professor Nicholson was graduated from Princeton University in 1915 and received an M.A. degree from Columbia University. He retired from City College in 1957. His address was 277 Franklin Avenue.



## JOHN HANWAY

Special to The New York Times

PELHAM MANOR, N. Y., Oct. 29—John Hanway of 14 Oak Lane, a former partner in Harris, Forbes & Co., investment bankers, died today at Centre Manor Convalescent Home in New Rochelle. His age was 93.

He leaves his second wife, Mrs. Alma Lewis Hanway; two sons, William A. Hanway and John Howard Hanway; a daughter, Mrs. Mary Michaelis of Phoenix, Ariz.; seven grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren.

10/30/64 ✓

DAVID L. BLACK



Mrs. Eugene Robeson.

# W. H. Hager Jr., Dept. Store Head

LANCASTER, Pa. (AP).

William H. Hager jr., 66, president of Hager & Bro., Inc., a department store, died Thursday in his home.

He was the fourth generation to head the store, which was founded in 1821. He had been with the store since 1918 and president since 1956.

He was a former president of the Pennsylvania Retailers Association and a director of the National Retail Merchants Association and of the American Retail Foundation.

---



# Fire Island Group Warns Governor Of 'New Disaster'

Special to The New York Times

OCEAN BEACH, L. I., Nov. 14—The Fire Island Voters Association asked Governor Rockefeller today to initiate preventive measures against a "new disaster situation" on the barrier beach.

Arthur R. Silsdorf, president of the association and Mayor of this village, said in a telegram to the Governor that the storms of Nov. 3 and last Saturday had caused "major beach erosion in areas of Fire Island."

"It is our opinion," he wrote, "that further storms may result in a new disaster situation with the loss of perhaps 90 homes and major breakthroughs involving extensive damage on Fire Island and possibly on the South Shore of Long Island.

"We urgently ask that you request the State Department of Public Works and the Army Corps of Engineers to survey the area to determine the extent of the damage and to recommend any emergency measures that may be needed."

"We also urge that you instruct the State Department of Public Works to move as rapidly as possible to expedite work on the Corps of Engineers' project for the area from Fire Island Inlet to Montauk Point."

He said that this year's emergency beach protection fill had been obliterated by the recent storms.

11/15/62



# PAUL APPLGATE, 84, PIPELINE EXECUTIVE

Special to The New York Times

MORRISTOWN, N. J., Dec.

5—Paul Ray Applegate, a retired board chairman of pipeline and transit companies, died yesterday in Morristown Memorial Hospital. His age was 84, and he lived at 21 Franklin Place.

Mr. Applegate headed a group of Northern pipelines comprising the Indiana Pipe Line Company, the Buckeye Pipe Line Company, the Northern Pipe Line Company and the New York Transit Company from 1939 to 1948. He served as chairman until his retirement in 1952.

He was born in Newburgh, N. Y., and attended school there. He had five years of experience in pipe manufacture before joining the Standard Oil Company of New Jersey, where he assisted in building and maintaining pipelines from Humboldt, Kan., to the East Coast.

In 1908 he became division superintendent for the Ohio Oil Company and was later president of the Crescent Pipe Line Company.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Allita Emery Applegate; a son, Paul R. Applegate Jr.; two daughters, Mrs. Leonard Pollard and Mrs. Malcolm Plum, and five grandchildren.

ALLEN—Lucie, on Dec. 2, 1962 at Huntington, West Virginia; mother of Mrs. Philip Embower and Ralph H. Allen; sister of Edward Holloway. Interment services Kensico Cemetery, Valhalla, N. Y. on Friday at 11 a. m.

APPLEGATE—Paul Ray, sr.; at Morristown, N. J., on Dec. 4, 1962; husband of Allita Emery Applegate; son of the late Rev. Octavius Applegate and the late Ellen Ray Applegate; father of Paul Ray Applegate Jr., of Morristown, Mrs. Leonard Pollard of New York City and Mrs. Malcolm Plum of Morristown; also survived by five grandchildren. Funeral service at the Chapel of St. Peter's Church on Friday morning, Dec. 7, at 11 a. m. Interment, the Evergreen Cemetery, Morristown. Kindly omit flowers.

ATHERTON—Arthur E., Dec. 5, 1962, beloved husband of the late Mary A., devoted father of Mary E. Christiansen, and grandfather of Elyse Christiansen.



# Miss Serena H. Savage Is Married

*Bride of Morton J. Baum Jr., Clothier, in Morristown*

Special to The New York Times

MORRISTOWN, N. J. Nov. 3

—In St. James Protestant Episcopal Church here this afternoon, Miss Serena Hand Savage was married to Morton J. Baum Jr.

The Rev. Cornelius P. Trowbridge, chaplain at St. Luke's Hospital in New York, performed the ceremony. He was assisted by the Rev. S. Hughes Garvin and the Rev. T. Guthrie Speers Jr., brother-in-law of the bride. A reception followed here at the home of the bride's father, William L. Savage.

Mrs. Baum is the daughter also of the late Mrs. Savage. Mr. and Mrs. Baum of Rochester, N. Y., are the parents of the bridegroom.

The bride wore a gown of slipper satin and lace with a family veil of heirloom lace. She carried phalaenopsis orchids and lilies of the valley.

Mrs. T. Guthrie Speers Jr., sister of the bride, and Miss Ellen-Carter Speers, Mrs. Speers' sister-in-law, were honor attendants. Also attending the bride were Mrs. Arthur V. Savage, her sister-in-law, Miss Caroline W. Savage, the bride's cousin, Mrs. Charles D. Corcoran, Miss Elizabeth R. Smith and Mrs. Robert S. Wolff.

All wore short gowns of moss green brocade. Bands of ivy adorned their hair. They carried bouquets of fall-colored small chrysanthemums.

Margaret Marie Oakes, niece of the bridegroom, was flower girl and William Savage Speers, the bride's nephew, was page.

Earle D. Oakes was best man for his brother-in-law. Henry W. Hays Jr., the bridegroom's



The New York Times

Mr. and Mrs. Morton J. Baum Jr. after their wedding yesterday. Bride is the former Serena Hand Savage.

cousin, Richard D. Grossman, Arthur V. Savage, the bride's brother, Robert M. Fitzgerald, Kim Kyle and Adrian W. Smith were ushers.

Mrs. Baum holds a bachelor's degree from Wheaton College in Norton, Mass., and a master's degree from Middlebury College.

She is a granddaughter of Mrs. Augustus N. Hand of New York and the late Judge Hand of the United States Circuit Court of Appeals, Second District, and the late Mr. and Mrs.

Charles Chauncey Savage of Philadelphia.

Her husband, a Yale graduate, holds a master's degree from the Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration. He is in charge of the Rochester plant of Fashion Park, manufacturers of men's clothing, and is a vice president of the company.

He is a grandson of the late Mr. and Mrs. Henry A. Hays of Rochester and the late Mr. and Mrs. Emmett Baum of Philadelphia.



# *Riding Academy in Central Park Is Proposed to City's Planners*

By PHILIP BENJAMIN

10/17/62

Plans to build a riding academy in Central Park will be discussed tomorrow at a City Planning Commission hearing on the city's capital budget. verse, where the 22d Precinct is situated and where the Department of Parks has maintenance shops. South of the area is the park's Great Lawn.

The academy, which would be let out as a concession, would replace the Claremont Riding Academy of 175 West 89th Street, the only private and rental stable remaining near Central Park. According to the Department of Parks, the area covers 1.4 acres. The department is asking for \$527,220 for its academy, and the Police Department is asking for \$1,482,150 for stables and other facilities.

The Claremont Academy, which is near Amsterdam Avenue, is in an area scheduled for urban renewal. If the plan goes through the academy will offer hacking horses for rent, will board horses and will provide instruction.

Besides a riding academy, the city also wants to build stables and a ring to house and train horses of the Police Department mounted district. At present, horses are stabled and trained in the New York National Guard Armory at Park Avenue and 94th Street. According to a Department of Parks spokesman, the Claremont Academy has applied for the concession.

Irwin Novograd, the owner of the Claremont Academy, said yesterday that he "expected" that his concern would be the concessionaire in the park. He said he had owned the academy for 36 years. He now has 100 horses for rent.

The area contemplated for the academy and stables is just south of the 86th Street trans-



## Chemical Firm President

# Jacques Romano, 98, Dies; A Lecturer on Longevity

Jacques Romano, 98, founder and president of Jamol Co., chemical firm at 101 Maiden Lane, and lecturer on longevity, died yesterday in his home at 18 W. 70th St.

Mr. Romano was a self-taught chemist who worked mainly with iodine preparations and advocated physical fitness through avoiding exercise and drinking iodine solutions.

He came to this country from his native Spain in 1885, worked for the early Eastman Kodak Co. and founded his own company here in 1932.

### Enemy of Exercise

Over the years, interviewers described him as a "fierce-eyed, genial man with almost luminous gray hair" (1952), "slender, dark-eyed and bursting with life" (1958) and an "enemy of exercise" (1942).

Mr. Romano was much in demand at dinner parties, for his intriguing theories and his remarkable abilities as a magician.

One of his theories related his exercise-hating to politics.

In 1942, he was quoted as saying:

"Those Germans! When you do that goosestep of theirs, you jar the vasomotor which affects the center of your brain and you can't think. That's what's wrong with the Germans. Exercise!"

Over the years, he kept up

a lively admiration for alligators.

"The alligator," he said, "breathes at long intervals and lives from 400 to 500 years. A dog races around all the time with its tongue out and dies at 14."

His conclusion:

"By carefully avoiding exercise all your life you can live on . . . and on."

Mr. Romano was also given to exhorting interviewers, apparently sometimes to their alarm.

"Drinking iodine is partly the secret to living for centuries. For 60 years I have studied the properties of iodine. I have discovered how to eliminate the irritating effect of iodine by a secret process.

"I drink my own product day and night. It purifies the bloodstream. It fixes up thyroid conditions. To others, iodine is poison. To me, it's the gift to the endless future.

"Here, take a sip!"

Once he said, "My strength lies in never hating or even opposing any one. When I am with a Buddhist, I'm a Buddhist; when I'm with a Christian, I'm a Christian. When I'm with a dog, I'm a dog. Treat people as if they were flowers and you will have a happy life."

He was active in his laboratory until just a few days ago, when he began feeling poorly.

There were no immediate survivors.



ward and mother of sister of Florence Towell and Mrs. Joseph M. Poole, daughter of Mrs. Joseph M. Poole. Friends may call at the Fairchild Chapel, Franklin av. at 12th st., Garden City. Service at the Garden City Community Church, Sunday, 8 p. m.

**FRANKEL**—William Walter, beloved husband of the late Belle, dear father of Helen R. and Robert James Frankel, and the late Barbara Michel, loving grandfather. Services, Sunday, 11:30 a. m., at "The Riverside," 76th st. and Amsterdam av.

**HEMPHILL**—John, suddenly, Sept. 27, at Washington D. C., husband of Marie C. Hemphill, of Princeton, N. J., son of Elizabeth Henry Hemphill, of Washington D. C. and the late John J. Hemphill. Father of John jr. and Hope Hemphill Carter; also survived by three grandchildren. Funeral at Oak Hill Cemetery, Washington, D. C., 3 p. m., Monday.

**HERRMANN**—Arnold, on Sept. 28, 1962. Beloved husband of Lillian. Devoted father of David. Reposing at Universal Funeral Chapel, 52d st. and Lexington av. Services Monday, Oct. 1, Beth-El Chapel of Temple Emanu-El, 65th st. and Fifth av., at 11 a. m.

**HUNTINGTON**—Edwin H., M. D., on Sept. 29, 1962, beloved husband of Inez, devoted father of George and Doris. Reposing, Leach & Thomas Funeral Home, Ossining, N. Y. Services, First Presbyterian Church, Ossining, N. Y., Tuesday, 2 p. m. In lieu of flowers, contributions appreciated to Phelps Memorial Hospital or Westchester Cancer Committee.



## JOHN H. BEEBE

Special to The New York Times.

FAIR HAVEN, N. J., Sept. 23—John H. Beebe, who retired in 1958 as board chairman of Carpenter & Baker, a New York marine insurance underwriting firm, died yesterday at Riverview Hospital, Red Bank. He was 60 years old and lived at 154 Buttonwood Drive here.

Surviving are his widow, Fannie; three sons, John H. Jr., Tod H. and Whitney L., and a sister, Mrs. Lois Shantz.

## John H. Beebe

*Special to the Herald Tribune*  
RED BANK, N. J.

John H. Beebe, 60, retired chairman of the New York marine underwriting firm of Carpenter & Baker, died Saturday in Riverview Hospital.

Mr. Beebe was named board chairman in 1953 and retired in 1958. His home was at 154 Buttonwood Drive, Fair Haven, N. J.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Fannie I. Helmuth Beebe, and three sons, Todd H., Whitney L. and John H. Beebe jr.

**BAYER**—Blanche (nee Busch). The Employees of Plymouth Thread and Yarn Co., Inc., express their great sorrow at the death of their dear and devoted Vice President. To her family we extend our deepest sympathy.

**BECKLEY**—Charles H., of Scarsdale, N. Y., suddenly, Sept. 22, 1962, husband of Gladys Bender Beckley, father of Charles L. and Donald R. Beckley. Also survived by five grandchildren. Service, Bennett Funeral Home, 824 Scarsdale Ave., Scarsdale, Wednesday, 2 P.M.

**BEEBE**—John H., of 154 Buttonwood Dr., Fair Haven, N. J., on Sept. 22, beloved husband of Fannie I. Helmuth Beebe, devoted father of John H., Jr., Tod H. and Whitney L. Beebe. Services private.

**BERGOFFEN**—Samuel, beloved husband of Bella, devoted father of Harriet Gottlieb, Julian I., Arthur, Mack and Paul, loving grandfather of Dorothy Hoberman, Alice Folken, Charles R. and Robert B. and great-grandfather. Services at "The Boulevard," 312 Coney Island Ave. at Prospect Park, Bklyn, Tues., Sept. 25, at 10:30 A.M.

**BISTRITSKY**—Paul, beloved husband of Sarah, devoted father of Marlene and Alexandria,

beloved husband of Bertha, dear father of Rita Cowan and Herman Baumann, loving grandfather. Services Monday, 10:15 a. m., "The Riverside," 76th st. and Amsterdam av. Please omit flowers.

**BECKLEY**—Charles H., of Scarsdale, N. Y., suddenly, Sept. 22, 1962, husband of Gladys Bender Beckley, father of Charles L. and Donald R. Beckley; also survived by five grandchildren. Service Bennett Funeral Home, 824 Scarsdale av., Scarsdale, Wednesday, 2 p. m.

**BEEBE**—John H., of 154 Buttonwood Drive, Fair Haven, N. J., on Sept. 22. Beloved husband of Fannie I. Helmuth Beebe, devoted father of John H. jr., Todd H. and Whitney L. Beebe. Services private.

**BRISTOL**—Lee H., beloved father of Lee H. Bristol jr. and Frederick W. Bristol, after a short illness, Saturday evening, in Point Pleasant Hospital. He is also survived by a brother, William M. Bristol, of Switzerland, and six grandchildren. The funeral will be held Tuesday morning at 11 a. m. at St. Bartholomew's Episcopal Church, Park av. at 51st st., N. Y. C. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Point Pleasant Hospital. Interment private.

**CALDERWOOD**—John Neal, suddenly, on Sept. 22, 1962, aboard the S. S. United States, of 315 E. 72d st., New York City, husband of Carolyn Card Malda; father of Daniel B., Stephen B., Judith A., Thomas N. and Christina; brother of Mrs. J. Stanley



# CHARLES GIFFORD, BANKER, 66, DEAD

9/16/62

Ex-New York Trust Official  
—Chemical Bank Adviser

Special to The New York Times.

NANTUCKET, Mass., Sept. 15—Charles Conyngham Gifford, a former vice president of the New York Trust Company, died today in his summer home. His age was 66. He lived at 150 East Seventy-third Street in New York.

Mr. Gifford had been with the New York Trust (now the Chemical Bank New York Trust Company) for twenty-nine years before his retirement in 1958.

He was a director of the Hackensack (N.J.) Trust Company and the Flower-Fifth Avenue Hospital in New York, treasurer and director of the Greer School in Hope Farm, N. Y., and a trustee of the Buckley School in New York. He had been on the branch office advisory committee of the Chemical Bank New York Trust.

Mr. Gifford, who graduated from the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University in 1917, served as alumni class agent. In World War I he was a first lieutenant and an aerial observer for the 101st Field Artillery. Wounded in France, he received the Purple Heart.

Mr. Gifford was a former commodore of the Nantucket Yacht Club. He belonged to the Yale and Racquet and Tennis Clubs and the Union Club of New York.

Surviving are his widow, the former Edith Zabriskie Ackerson; three sons, Charles C. Jr., Garret A. and Richard C.; two brothers, John A. and Donald F., and six grandchildren.



# LOUIS M. WASHBURN, INSURANCE BROKER

Special to The New York Times

PHILADELPHIA, Sept. 26—

Louis M. Washburn, a senior partner of the insurance brokerage of Lukens, Savage & Washburn from 1925 until his retirement in January, 1961, died yesterday in his home here. He was 67 years old.

Mr. Washburn was graduated from Princeton University in 1915 and attended Harvard Business School and Cambridge University.

He served as a first lieutenant in the 312th Machine Gun Battalion, 79th Division, in World War I and was awarded the Silver Star at Montfauçon in the Argonne Forest drive.

Mr. Washburn was a trustee of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Advocate, a director of the Church Foundation and a former vestryman of Old Christ Church. His clubs were the Racquet, Sunnybrook Golf and Philadelphia Cricket. He also belonged to the Sons of the Revolution.

Surviving are his widow, the former Eleanor H. Moss; a son, Louis; a daughter, Anna, and two grandchildren.



Canada.

## Mary E. Slattery Wed To William F. Clare 3d

Special to The New York Times.

WASHINGTON, Sept. 22 — Miss Mary Elizabeth Slattery, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Joseph Slattery, was married this morning to William Francis Clare 3d, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clare Jr. of New York. The Rev. Henry Slevin performed the ceremony and celebrated the nuptial mass in the Roman Catholic Shrine of the Most Sacred Heart.

Mrs. Joseph Harold Seelinger was matron of honor. The best man was Ens. Thomas Henry Clare of the Navy, brother of the bridegroom.

Mrs. Clare was graduated from the Academy of the Holy Cross and the Catholic University of America. She is with the National Institutes of Health, Rockville, Md.

The bridegroom was graduated from Georgetown University and the Harvard Graduate School of Arts and Sciences. He is with The International Business Machines Corporation.



# HENRY G. NICHOLS, 68, A TEXTILE PRODUCER

Special to The New York Times.

GREENWICH, Conn., Sept. 12—Henry Gilman Nichols of 433 Riversville Road, retired vice president of Cone Mills, Inc., of New York, died yesterday in Manchester, Mass., after a long illness. He was 68 years old.

Mr. Nichols was a former vice president and treasurer of the Otis Company, vice president and a director of Pacific Mills, Inc., and was president of the Dwight Manufacturing Company when it was absorbed by Cone Mills.

A 1916 graduate of Harvard, he entered the cotton textile business and remained active until his retirement in 1959.

He leaves his wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Griggs Nichols, and four sons, Henry, Jr., George Quincy, Milton Griggs and Samuel Quincy Nichols.

1912/68



grandfather. Services Friday, 11:30 A. M.,  
Garlick's "Parkside," Queens Blvd. and  
66th Ave., Forest Hills.

**BOKER—Hermann Dellus**, on Aug. 16, 1962,  
after a long illness, beloved husband of  
Juliet Carleton Boker. Services St. James  
Church, Madison Ave and 71st St., Mon.,  
Aug. 20, at 11 A. M. In lieu of flowers  
contributions to The New York Herald  
Tribune Fresh Air Fund will be appre-  
ciated.

**BOKER—Hermann D.** Lodge No. 8, F. &  
A. M. Brethren: With deep regret an-  
nouncement is made of the death of Bro.  
Hermann D. Boker, on Aug. 16, 1962.

BYAM K. STEVENS, JR., Master.

WILLIAM FLOYD-JONES, Secretary.

**BOYNTON—Rodney**, of Scarsdale, New York,  
Aug. 16, husband of Ruth Swan Boynton,  
father of Whitney Ann, Thomas C., Her-  
bert F. 2d and Barbara Ruth, son of Mr.  
and Mrs. Herbert F. Boynton, brother of  
Elwood D., William W. and Thomas W.  
at 11 A. M., Aug. 18,



TUESDAY, JULY 24, 1962.

# BUILDING BOUGHT ON MADISON AVE.

---

Parcel at 95th St. Taken  
—Estate Sells House

---

The seven-story building at 1350 Madison Avenue, southwest corner of Ninety-fifth Street, has been purchased by Eugene Hollander and his associates, Louis Engel & Co. Hanfield, Callen, Ruland & Benjamin, Inc., were the brokers.

The building occupies a plot fronting 100 feet on the avenue and forty-two feet on the street. It was held at \$300,000 and was sold for cash over a purchase money mortgage of \$175,000. Title has been insured by the Title Guarantee Company.

Wechsler & Schimenti, architects, have drawn plans for conversion of the upper floors to air-conditioned apartments with two, three and four rooms. The building will have a self-service elevator and stores on the ground floor.

\*



## HERMANN D. BOKER

Hermann Delins Boker, a former general partner in F. S. Mosely & Co., investment brokers and members of the New York Stock Exchange, died yesterday in his home at 150 East Seventy-third Street at the age of 71.

Mr. Boker was born here and attended Princeton University. He was a member of the Union League Club, the Racquet Club and the Dublin Lake Club in Dublin, N. H., where he had his summer home. He was also on the board of directors of the Episcopal Home for the Aged.

He is survived by his widow, the former Juliet Carleton, and a sister, Mrs. Luke C. Doyle.



Calvary Cemetery.

**O'DONNELL**—James J., Lieut. Commander U. S. N., at Portsmouth, Va., on July 28, 1962, beloved husband of Patricia Ann Dunne O'Donnell, devoted father of Kathleen, Eileen, Cynthia and Patricia, dear son of Katherine and the late James O'Donnell. Reposing at Fred H. McGrath and Son Funeral Home, Bronxville, N. Y., after 2 P. M. Wednesday. Requiem Mass, Immaculate Heart of Mary Church, Scarsdale, N. Y., on Thurs., Aug. 2, at 10 A. M.

**O'ROURKE**—Regina F., on July 28, 1962, beloved sister of Sister Mary Alice, Mrs. Thomas S. McGrath, Helen G., John W., Francis B. and the late Edwin R. O'Rourke. Reposing Lyon & Hartnett Funeral Home, 243 Main St., White Plains, N. Y. Solemn Requiem Mass St. John's Church, Tuesday, at 10 A. M. Interment St. Raymond's Cemetery. Remembrances may be made to the Maryknoll Sisters, Maryknoll, N. Y.

**OTTO**—Col. (Ret.) Henry Stuart, of Scarsdale, N. Y. Suddenly at Boston, Mass., July 27, 1962, husband of Mary Joslin Otto, father of Mrs. William M. Jackson, Mrs. Haynes Ownby, Jr., Henry S. Jr. and Elliott S. Otto. Service Private. In lieu of flowers, a contribution to the Church of St. James The Less, Chapel Fund, Scarsdale, N. Y., or Governor's Island, YMCA, N.Y.C., would be appreciated.

**OTTO**—Henry Stuart, Col. (Ret.), Holland Lodge, No. 8, F. and A. M. Brethren: With deep regret announcement is made of the death of Brother Henry Stuart Otto, on July 27, 1962.

BYAM K. STEVENS, JR., Master  
WILLIAM FLOYD-JONES, Secretary.

**OTTO**—Henry Stuart, Association of ex-members of Squadron A announces with deep regret the death of Henry Stuart Otto, one of its former Presidents, Governor and Judge Advocate on July 27, 1962.

HALSEY S. DOWNER, Pres.

ABEL I. SMITH, Jr., Secy.

**RAHL**—Phillip, beloved husband of Anna, devoted father of Linda Nadas, Jane and John, dear brother of Florence Vallen. Services Mon., July 30, at 11:30 A. M., "The Riverside," 76th St. and Amsterdam Ave. Kindly omit flowers.



, SUNDAY, JULY 1, 1962.



Bradford Bachrach

Mrs. Tarrant Putnam, the former Mary A. Warner.



Jay Te Winburn Jr.

Mrs. George F. Farr Jr., formerly Judith Banzer.

## *Mary Ann Warner Is Bride; Miss Judith Banzer Married*

Special to The New York Times.

COLD SPRING HARBOR, L. I., June 30—Miss Mary Ann Warner, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold L. Warner Jr. of Laurel Hollow, was married this afternoon to Tarrant Putnam. He is a son of Mrs. Arthur M. Crocker of Laurel Hollow and Harrington Putnam of New York.

The ceremony was performed in St. John's Protestant Episcopal Church here, by the Rev. Percy Rex of Wilmington, Del. The Rev. Lyman Cox Bleecker, the rector, assisted.

Miss Mary Bunting, cousin of the bride, was maid of honor. The bridesmaids were the Misses Sally Barhydt, Sandra Bensen, Jane Christie and Fredericka Cobey. Polly Ingraham was flower girl.

Harrington Putnam was his brother's best man.

Mrs. Putnam was graduated magna cum laude from Smith College and elected to Phi Beta Kappa. Her husband is an alumnus of Amherst College and is with the First National Bank of New York.





1922



1962

*Accepted*  
*10/31/62*  
*sent flowers*  
*1962 11/6/62*

DUDLEY AND LOUISE MILLS  
1922 NOVEMBER 8TH 1962

WE MADE IT  
GOODNESS KNOWS HOW!  
COME HELP US CELEBRATE

COLONY CLUB  
564 PARK AVENUE, NEW YORK

NOVEMBER 8, 1962  
5:30 P. M. to 7:30 P. M.

R. S. V. P.  
50 East 77th Street  
New York 21

Positively no presents  
The drinks are on us

*D M M*

Dear Mary and Sam:-  
your gorgeous bunch of bronze,  
yellow and white chrysanthemums  
and autumn leaves arrived today  
and make our apartment look  
so gay and festive. We will bring  
them to the party tomorrow and know  
they will add a lot to the decorations.  
It hardly seems possible that 40  
years have passed since our wedding.  
I only wish we saw our old friends more.  
Renewed thanks, Louise



day, 8 P. M., at the E. C. Waldeck Home for Funerals, 7614 4th Ave., Bklyn. Interment Woodlawn Cemetery. In lieu of flowers donations to the Irvington House Hospital, 17 E. 45th St., N. Y. C., would be appreciated.

H

**COHN**—Rosa, beloved wife of the late Leo Cohn, devoted mother of Celia Schwartz, Sylvia Shapiro and Beatrice L. Cole, dearly loved grandmother and great-grandmother. Services Friday, 11:45 A. M., "The Riverside," 76th St. and Amsterdam Ave.

**COLT** — Charles Crane, at South Kingston, R. I., age 6 years, in auto accident June 11, 1962, beloved son of Mr. and Mrs. Zenas C. Colt, 45 East End Ave., N. Y. C.; survived by three older sisters and two older brothers. Private interment services were held today in Pittsfield, Massachusetts Cemetery. A later memorial service will be held at Grace Episcopal Church, Dalton, Mass.

H

**CORWITH**—Howard P., of Chatham, N. J., at Montrose, Colo., on June 10, 1962, husband of Violet Wines Corwith, father of Edward F., San Francisco, Calif., and Mrs. Alexander Costick of St. James, L. I.; stepson of Mrs. James C. Corwith of Water Mill, L. I.; brother of Miss Eleanor and J. Carlton Corwith of Water Mill, L. I., and Dr. Arthur Corwith of Bridgehampton, L. I. Services at William A. Bradley Funeral Home, 345 Main St., Chatham, N. J., on Monday, June 18, at 2 P. M. Friends may call Sunday, 2 to 5 and 7 to 10 P. M.

K

**CUMMING**—Mary, June 13, wife of the late James, loving mother of Florence. Services Stephen Merritt Memorial Chapel, 8th Ave.



---

# Service for Child Killed in Accident

*Special to the Herald Tribune*

PITTSFIELD, Mass.

A private funeral service will be held at the Wellington Funeral Home tomorrow for Charles Crane Colt, six, who was killed in an automobile accident in S. Kingston, R. I., on Monday. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Zenas C. Colt of 45 East End Ave., New York.

A memorial service will be held at a later date. Surviving the boy are his parents, both of whom were injured in the crash; three sisters, two brothers and maternal grandparents.

---



# Paul Bartholet, 57, Dies in India; Ex-Official of Investment Group

Paul Bartholet, former executive director of the National Association of Investment Companies, now known as the Investment Company Institute, died Thursday in Bombay, India, after an operation. He was 57 years old.

Mr. Bartholet, who had been on a world trip with his wife, the former Wilbertha Rasmussen, lived in Cranford, N. J.

He was born in Zurich, Switzerland, and came to the United States forty years ago. Early in his career he was associated with the Tri-Continental Corporation of New York, an investment house.

In 1940 Mr. Bartholet was a representative of the investment trust industry at a Washington conference with the heads of the Securities and Exchange Commission to formulate regulations for the industry. He was credited with much of the detail work of drawing up the rules.

In September, 1941, he resigned as vice president and treasurer of the Tri-Continental

group to become executive director of a permanent organization of investment groups that took over the work of the National Committee of Investment Companies. This was known as the National Association of Investment Companies.

Mr. Bartholet was executive director of the latter company until 1945 when he resigned to become executive vice president of two of its member companies, Manhattan Bond Fund, Inc., and New York Stocks, Inc.

In 1949 he became president of the Mutual Fund Institute, which was in existence for several years as a public relations arm for the investment industry. He retired several years ago.

Surviving besides his widow, are two sons, Paul and Chauncey, and a daughter, Elizabeth, all of a previous marriage, to the former Elizabeth Ives; a brother, Max, vice president and treasurer of the Parke-Bernet Galleries, and two grandchildren.





Chapleau-Osborne

Mrs. Wayne Roy Schmidt,  
who was Louise Burleigh.

## Louise A. Burleigh Bride in Scarsdale

Special to The New York Times.

SCARSDALE, N. Y., May 19—In the Protestant Episcopal Church of St. James the Less here this morning, Miss Louise Anne Burleigh, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George N. Burleigh, became the bride of the Rev. Wayne Roy Schmidt. His parents are Mr. and Mrs. Wainwright P. Schmidt of Lindenhurst, L. I.

The ceremony was performed by the Right Rev. James Stuart Wetmore, Suffragan Bishop of

New York, and the nuptial eucharist was celebrated by the Rev. George French Kempself, the rector.

There was a reception at the Gramatan Hotel in Bronxville.

Mr. Burleigh gave his daughter in marriage. She wore a gown of ivory satin and a veil of princess lace and carried a bouquet of stephanotis and white orchids.

Mrs. Gilbert T. Benson was the matron of honor and the bridegroom's sister, Miss Susan Schmidt was the bridesmaid. The Rev. Douglas S. MacDonald served as the best man.

Mrs. Schmidt graduated from Sarah Lawrence College.



115/162  
a. m. In lieu of flowers, contributions to St. Thomas Choir School Scholarship Fund would be appreciated.

## In Memoriam

4-2  
**KNOWLTON**—Durham, who died Dec. 5, 1961, after more than sixty years of faithful aid to his fellows, was the last of four brothers from the same family to complete their giving of the full measure of devotion to  
**BETA THETA PI FRATERNITY.**

### Death and In Memoriam Notices

*May be telephoned to the New York Herald Tribune, Pennsylvania 6-4000, any time up to 6 p. m. weekdays, 4:30 p. m. Saturdays, for insertion in all*



4/12/62

NICHOLAS MICHAEL ANIKEEFF  
ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE



MERRILL LYNCH, PIERCE, FENNER & SMITH INC.  
320 PARK AVENUE, NEW YORK 22, N. Y.  
PLAZA 2-7200



# **ELZEY ROBERTS SR., ST. LOUIS PUBLISHER**

5/18/62  
ST. LOUIS, May 14 (AP)—Elzey Roberts Sr., former publisher of the old St. Louis Star-Times, died today of a heart ailment in Barnes Hospital. His age was 70.

Mr. Roberts became publisher of The Star in 1916, bought The Times in 1932 and consolidated them. In 1951 he sold the name and publishing equipment to The Post-Dispatch, retaining the building, now known as the Roberts Building, and the radio properties in it.

His father, John C. Roberts, who was a founder of the International Shoe Company, bought The Star two years before his son's graduation from Princeton University in 1915. In World War I, the younger Roberts served as a first lieutenant in intelligence with the Army General Staff.



## FRANCIS S. MARDEN, 94, AN INVESTMENT BANKER

Francis Skiddy Marden of 12 West Forty-fourth Street, an investment banker who had been the oldest member of the St. Nicholas Society for a number of years, died on Saturday at the age of 94.

Mr. Marden also established a record by holding membership in the Harvard Club of New York for seventy-three years—from the year of his graduation—1888—to his death. Although not active recently, at his death he was still a titular vice president of Axe Houghton Funds of Tarrytown, N. Y., an investment house.

He joined Dominick & Dominick, Wall Street brokers, in 1900.

Mr. Marden leaves his wife, Mrs. Elisabeth Harlow Marden; four sons, Cyrus Clark, William G. R., John A. R. and Peter Rutherford Marden, of two previous marriages; two daughters, Mrs. Ruth Lund and Mrs. Alice Lund, also of the earlier marriages, and eleven grandchildren.



of the city.

59-1164

## Mrs. Rumbough; Was Active in Garden Clubs

Mrs. Elizabeth Colgate Rumbough, 72, widow of Stanley M. Rumbough, former chairman of the board of the White Metal Manufacturing Co., producers of collapsible metal tubes and aluminum cans, died yesterday in Doctors Hospital. She lived at Lloyd Neck, Huntington, L. I., and the Carlton House, 680 Madison Ave.

Mrs. Rumbough was born in Orange, N. J., the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert Colgate. She was a member of the executive committee and the board of the New York City Mission Society. She was formerly a director and officer of the Garden Club of America and a member of the North Country Garden Club of Long Island.

She was an honorary member of the board of directors of the Young Women's Christian Association of the City of New York. She was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, the Piping Rock Club, the Colony Club, and the New York Botanical Garden.

Surviving are a son, Stanley M. Rumbough jr.; a daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Van Norden, and five grandchildren.



craft of Australia.

## F. HAMILTON DYCKMAN

F. Hamilton Dyckman of 1035 Park Avenue, a retired investment banker, died Saturday in Roosevelt Hospital after a brief illness. His age was 70.

Mr. Dyckman had been with the Guaranty Company and E. B. Smith in London before 1938, when he joined Smith, Barney & Co. at 20 Broad Street. He retired five years ago.

Surviving are his widow, the former Kathryn Bomann; a son, Francis H. Jr.; a daughter, Mrs. Marie D. Miller; two brothers, Heroy M. and Richard Dyckman; a sister, Marie L. Dyckman, and two grandchildren.

MRS. OSCAR GRUEN

## F. H. Dyckman, Investment Banker 4/9/62

F. Hamilton Dyckman, 70, retired investment banker, died Saturday at Roosevelt Hospital after a short illness. He lived at 1035 Park Ave.

Mr. Dyckman retired five years ago from the investment banking firm of Smith Barney & Co., 20 Broad St. He had been with the company since 1938 in its foreign department. Before that he was in London for 13 years, first with the Guaranty Co., then with E. B. Smith & Co.

A graduate of the Gunnery School in Washington, Conn., and Princeton University, class of 1914, Mr. Dyckman served in the Army during World Wars I and II, and rose to the rank of lieutenant colonel. He was a member of the University Club of New York, the Princeton Club of New York, and the Holland Society, and was a former trustee and deacon of the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Kathryn Bomann Dyckman; a son, Francis H. Dyckman jr.; a daughter, Mrs. Marie D. Miller; two brothers, Heroy M. and Richard P. Dyckman, and a sister, Miss

1962.

## Deaths

**DYCKMAN**—Francis Hamilton, on April 4, 1962, beloved husband of Kathryn Bomann Dyckman, devoted father of Marie Dyckman Miller and Francis H. Dyckman Jr., also survived by two grandchildren. Service at the Chapel of the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, 7 W. 55th St., Tuesday 11 A. M. In lieu of flowers, those who so desire may send contributions to the New York City Cancer Committee, 7 E. 52d St. Interment Hillside Cemetery, Plainfield, N. J.

**EPSTEIN**—Lillian, on April 7, 1962, survived by cousins. Interment Monday, 10 A. M. at Mt. Zion Cemetery.

**ETESS**—Ray, beloved mother of Joseph, Dr. A. David, and Sylvia H. Salonger, adored grandmother. Services Congregation Ahavath Israel, Liberty, N. Y., Monday, April 9th, 11 A. M. Contributions to Building Fund Ahavath Israel Synagogue will be appreciated by the family.



## DEATHS

**MANGAN—Charles.** The Board of Trustees of North Shore Hospital records with profound sorrow the death of one of its beloved members, Charles Mangan, of Great Neck, L. I. Mr. Mangan, a Founding Trustee of the Hospital, was Treasurer since the Hospital Corporation was organized in 1946. With his family, all active and in voluntary services, the Charles Mangans were named North Shore Hospital's "First Family of 1956." His dedication to this community project, his unswerving devotion to duty and his familiar presence among us will be deeply missed.

### BOARD OF TRUSTEES NORTH SHORE HOSPITAL

**MEEHAN—Julia P. F.,** suddenly, on March 24, 1962, beloved wife of James P. Meehan, Retired Inspector N. Y. C. Mounted Police; devoted mother of Sheila Meehan McMahon, dear grandmother of Timothy and James McMahon, daughter of the late Sally James Farnham. Sister of John P. Farnham and the late Comdr. James P. Farnham. Reposing at Walter B. Cooke Funeral Home, 117 W. 72d st. Requiem Mass Blessed Sacrament Church, Tuesday, 10 a. m.

**MITCHELL—Frank,** on March 24, 1962, devoted husband of Grace Mary. Funeral services at Edmund J. Monahan Funeral Home, 116 North Second st., St. Clair, Pa., on Wednesday, March 28, 11 a. m. Interment in Odd Fellows Cemetery, St. Clair, Pa.

**NUSBAUM—Frank,** of Bronxville, N. Y., on March 25, 1962, husband of the late Anna Marie Nusbaum, father of K. Adrian Nusbaum and Alvina Schloss. Service at Fred H. ...



# Fletcher Godfrey Dies; Headed Petroleum Co.

Fletcher Godfrey, 45, president of the Arrowhead Petroleum Corp., died yesterday in Lenox Hill Hospital after a short illness. He lived at 620 Park Ave.

Last year he was instrumental in the formation of the Patrician Paper Corp.

Mr. Godfrey was a director of General Fireproofing, the nation's largest producer of metal office furniture; Ventures Securities, an investment trust; the Pan American Fund, the Patrician Paper Corp., Arrowhead Petroleum and Garden Land Co.

During World War II, Mr. Godfrey served as a lieutenant in the infantry. He was a member of the River Club, the Racquet Club of Chicago, St.

Nicholas Society and Society of Colonial Wars.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Paulette Ann Bragg Godfrey; two children; his mother, Mrs. Lydia Willis Godfrey; two sisters and three brothers.

A funeral service will be held at 11 a. m. tomorrow in St. Vincent Ferrer Roman Catholic Church, 66th St. and Lexington Ave.



Fletcher Godfrey



## MRS. SAMUEL L. PARRISH

Mrs. Clara Davies Parrish, widow of Samuel Longstreth Parrish, lawyer and art patron, died Friday in her apartment in the New Weston Hotel. Her age was 95. She formerly lived in Southampton, L. I., where Mr. Parrish had founded an art museum.

lawn Cemetery. Newburgh, N. Y. papers please copy.

**BOUKHOFF**—Anatole, on Feb. 25, 1962, beloved husband of Vera. Memorial service today, Feb. 26 at 8 P. M. and funeral service Feb. 27 at 10 A. M., Russian Church of Christ the Savior, Madison Ave. at 121st St.

**PARRISH**—Clara D., Feb. 23, 1962, widow of the late Samuel L. Parrish. Service Walter B. Coole Funeral Home, 117 W. 72d St., Monday, 7:30 P. M. Interment Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa.

**PARVIN**—William Rodman, on Feb. 23, 1962, husband of Jessie G. Parvin, father of William Rodman Jr. and Mrs. Hugh E. G. Goodman. Services in Chapel of Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church, Madison Ave. and 73d St., New York City, at 2 P. M. Mon., Feb. 26. Interment private. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the New York Heart Association.

**REMSEN**—Inez Mason, at Hudson Falls, N. Y., Feb. 24, stepmother of Thomas C. Remsen of Hudson Falls, Mrs. Anne R. Pope of Middlebury, Conn., sister of Mrs. Irene Rohe, New Canaan, Conn., Mrs. Doris Billard, Greenwich, Conn. Funeral service held Sunday at her residence.



day, Feb. 20, 1962, at the  
Cemetery, Bala-Cynwyd, Philadelphia,  
Pa., about 2 p. m.

**ROMER**—Caroline S., at Summit, N. J.,  
Feb. 21, 1962. Sister of Bertha M.  
Romer. Service at the Burroughs &  
Kohr Funeral Home, 309 Springfield  
av., Summit, Friday, Feb. 23, at  
2 p. m.

**SHILAND**—Andrew, on Feb. 22, 1962,  
in his 73d year, at his residence.  
Husband of Harriette McAlpin, father  
of Andrew jr., Leonore Taylor, Wil-  
liam and Joan Tilghman; also sur-  
vived by fourteen grandchildren.  
Services 11 a. m. Saturday, Feb. 24,  
at St. James Episcopal Church, 71st  
st. and Madison av. Interment pri-  
vate. In lieu of flowers, contributions  
may be made to the Westerly Hos-  
pital Building Fund, Westerly, R. I.

**SIMON** — Sidney H., Feb. 21, 1962.  
Survived by his wife, Betty; brother,  
Milton; sisters, Delia Seerman, Birdie  
Sugarman and Florence Warner, and  
nieces and nephews. Services 11:30  
a. m., Park West Funeral Home, 115  
W. 79th st., Friday, Feb. 23.

**SMITH**—Eleanor Fisher, of 67 South  
Munn av., East Orange, N. J.



## GEN. WALKER AIDE DEFENDS PROGRAM

WASHINGTON, Nov. 30 (AP) —Maj. Arch Roberts, former public information officer for Maj. Gen. Edwin A. Walker, defended General Walker's "pro-blue" troop education program tonight and denied it was linked with the militantly conservative John Birch Society.

Major Roberts read portions of the troop training program in a twenty-nine-page address delivered to a meeting of Young Americans for Freedom.

General Walker was admonished by the Army. He has since resigned, saying he wants to be free to speak out against communism. Major Roberts is on duty at Fort Lee, Va.

The Army said Major Roberts' speech did not get to the Pentagon in time for advance security clearance. A spokesman said it would be Major Roberts' responsibility to see that the speech conformed to security regulations and a memorandum issued by Secretary of Defense Robert S. McNamara on speeches by military men.

Asked before delivering the speech whether the department had finally approved it, Major Roberts replied, "well, they haven't dis-okayed it." Virtually the entire address was taken straight from the Congressional Record. It consisted of courses given Army men under the "pro-blue" and earlier "Citizen in Service" programs, which had been inserted in The Record Aug. 30 by Senator Strom Thurmond, Democrat of South Carolina, and John G. Tower, Republican of Texas.



Reposing at FRANK E. Campbell,  
Madison av. at 81st st. Funeral serv-  
ices Wednesday, 11:30 a. m.

**MULLAR** — Adelaide Whitehouse, in  
Paris, after short illness. Funeral  
service Friday, Feb. 23, Trinity  
Church, Newport, R. I., at noon.

**NICHOLAS** — Grosvenor, beloved hus-  
band of Katherine. Reposing at the  
Plaza Funeral Home, 40 W. 58th st.  
Services private.

**OGDEN** — Edna Wright, on Feb. 19,  
1962, wife of the late Alburtus J. Og-  
den, mother of Mrs. Ruth Banker,  
Mrs. Miriam Cudmore and Alwyn W.  
Ogden, sister of Wilbur T. Wright.  
Also surviving, nine grandchildren.  
Reposing Ballard-Durand Funeral  
Home, Inc., 2 Maple av., White Plains,  
N. Y., where service will be held  
Wednesday, 2 p. m. Interment Wood-  
lawn Cemetery. In lieu of flowers,  
contributions may be made to the  
Baptist Home for the Aged, N. Y. C.

**SALOMON** — Molly, beloved mother of  
Stanley and Leon, dear sister of Jean  
Cohen, Peggy Turnbull and Shirley  
Kott; loving grandmother of Alisa.  
Wednesday 12:45 p. m., "The



passing of the  
Services at Blau Funeral Chapel, 410 Grand  
St., 1 P. M. today.

JEROME FLEIT, Master.

**SILVER**—Benjamin R. The Cooperative Village Federal Credit Union records with deep sorrow the passing of our Charter Member and Director, Benjamin R. Silver.

**STEINBERG**—Louis, devoted husband of Lena, beloved father of Herbert. Services today, 1:30 P. M., Midwood Memorial Chapel, Coney Island Ave. and Ave M, Brooklyn.

**STICKNEY**—Henry, on Jan. 24, 1962, beloved husband of Kathryn, devoted brother of Dr. George L. Stickney. Service at Frank E. Campbell, Madison Ave. at 81 St., on Friday, 2:30 P. M. Interment private.

**SUSSER**—Samuel, beloved husband of May, devoted father of Jacki and Arlene, cherished son of Nettie and dear brother of Sylvan. Services Friday, 10 A. M., "Westminster Chapels," Coney Island Ave. (Ave. H), Brooklyn. Shiva at residence, 1431 Peninsula Blvd., Hewlett, L. I.

**THRESHER**—Bessie W., on Jan. 23, 1962, beloved wife of the late Charles J. Thresher, devoted mother of Dorothy O'Flaherty, dear sister of Nettie Frick; of Deborah, Beck and



...ation. Please specify  
ladies' or men's. Return in 10 days  
for complete refund if not satisfied.  
WE PAY POSTAGE. Sorry no C.O.Ds

### RAPID DISTRIBUTORS

33 Soundview Station, N. Y. 72, N. Y.

# GOV'T SURPLUS FOR 2 or 3¢ on the \$1



Jeeps \$278., Airplanes \$159.,  
Rubber Boats \$7.86,  
Trucks \$212., Trac-  
tors \$68., Fork Lifts  
\$197., Typewriters  
\$7.12, Compressors  
\$9.69, Hyd. Cyl.

\$1.09, Gear Reducers 97¢, El. Motors 29¢.

THESE ARE TYPICAL GOVERNMENT  
SURPLUS SALE PRICES. You can buy  
10,001 similar items wholesale direct. Full de-  
tails, 627 locations and procedure only \$1.00.

Send today to: SURPLUS, Dept. 24, Box 789, York, Pa.

500 NAME & ADDRESS 25¢



✓ 3/6 ✓  
**3d Leisure Joins  
U. S. Attorney**

Like his father and brother before him, Peter Keeton Leisure, thirty-two, has become an assistant United States Attorney. Mr. Leisure was sworn in yesterday and assigned to the criminal division by U. S. Attorney Robert M. Morgenthau. The brief ceremony took place in the U. S. Court House at Foley Square.

Mr. Leisure's father, George S. Leisure, was chief of the criminal division in the U. S. Attorney's office in 1927 and is now a partner in the law firm of Donovan, Leisure, Newton & Irvine. The new appointee's brother, George S. Leisure jr., left the U. S. Attorney's office in 1958.

Peter Leisure, living with his wife and child at 1040 Park Ave., was graduated from the Choate School, Yale College and Virginia Law School.



# JOHN J. IDE DIES; EX-AVIATION AIDE

## Served U. S. Aeronautics Advisory Unit in Europe

John Jay Ide, a pioneer in international aviation, died yesterday at his home at 485 Park Avenue. He was 69 years old.

For twenty-three years, Mr. Ide had served as the European representative of the National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics.

He was a captain in the Naval Reserve and had been the Assistant Naval Attaché for Air at the United States Embassy in London.

As an aeronautical consultant, Mr. Ide helped stimulate the technical development of planes in the early days of aviation and helped link North America and Europe with the first commercial air routes.

He first was appointed European representative for the aeronautical advisory committee in 1921 and assigned to the American Embassy in Paris. The committee coordinated the Government's air research work.

Mr. Ide participated in a number of early conferences in Europe, drafting air laws and regulations for international commercial aviation. With his assistance the American aircraft industry began to take part in Europe's aviation shows in 1928 at the French international air exhibition in Paris.

### Descendant of John Jay

Mr. Ide was born at Narragansett Pier, R. I., on June 26, 1892, the son of Rear Admiral George E. Ide, U. S. N., and Alexandra Bruen Ide. He was a great-great-grandson of John Jay, first Chief Justice of the United States.

After graduation from the Browning School in New York, he received a certificate in architecture from Columbia University and studied architecture at the Ecole des Beaux Arts in Paris.

He practiced architecture for a year in New York. In World War I, he entered the Naval Reserve Flying Corps and rose to lieutenant.

In 1940, he was recalled to active duty as a lieutenant commander to head the Foreign Intelligence Branch of the Bureau of Aeronautics in Washington. In 1943 he became a Tactical Air Intelligence officer in Europe.

Before going to the London Embassy in 1945, he surveyed Germany's collapsed air research centers.

After the war he again went to Europe for the air advisory committee. When he resigned from the committee in 1950 he was awarded a special gold medal and citation. He then became a consultant to the Government.

Mr. Ide was a former vice president of the International Aeronautic Federation and had been president of its International Sporting Commission, which formulates the rules for all aviation sports events.



U. S. Navy

John Jay Ide

### Honored by France

A former president of the Federation of French Alliances, he was made a Chevalier of the Legion of Honor by the French Government last year.

He was a founder and fellow of the Institute of Aeronautical Science, a board member of the National Aeronautical Association, a fellow of the National Air Museum in Washington, an honorary member of the Royal Aeronautical Society and a member of the Society of Automotive Engineers.

Mr. Ide, who was socially prominent in New York, Washington and in Europe was a member of the Union, River and Wings Clubs of New York, the Bath and Tennis Club of Palm Beach, Fla., the Council on Foreign Relations, the Society of Colonial Wars and the St. Nicholas and Huguenot Societies.

He was a trustee of the Museum of the City of New York, a trustee of the French Institute of the United States, a manager of the American Bible Society and a vestryman of St. Bartholomew's Protestant Episcopal Church, New York.

In 1958 he presented a plaque to commemorate the site in Paris where John Jay participated in the signing of the peace treaty between Britain and the United States in 1783, ending the Revolutionary War.

As a member of the Society of Architectural Historians and the National Trust for Historic Preservation, Mr. Ide published a number of articles on historic architecture. He also contributed to various aviation journals.

Mr. Ide is survived by his widow, the former Dora Browning Donner of Philadelphia. She is the daughter of William Henry Donner, philanthropist and steel financier.